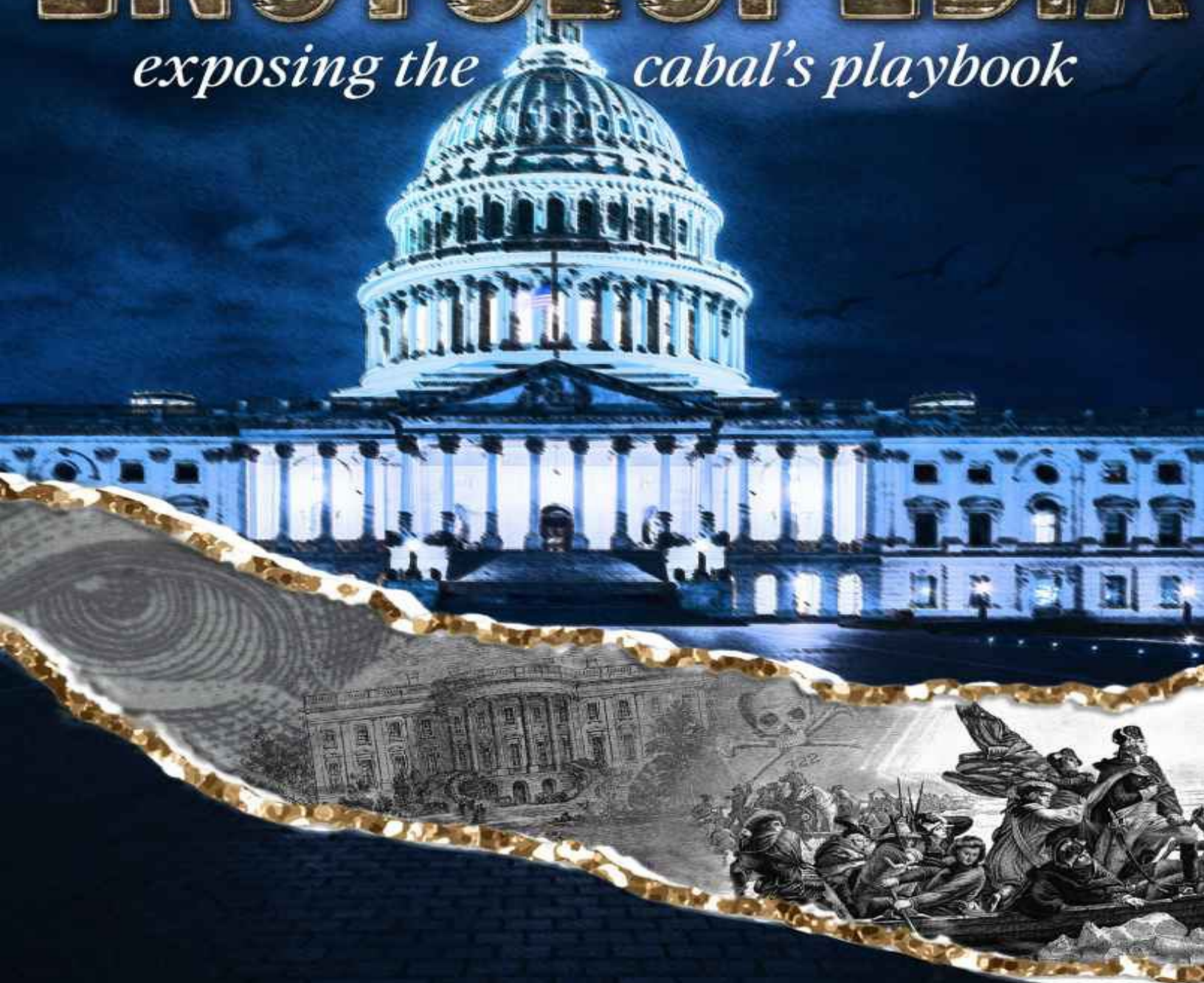


THE DEEP STATE ENCYCLOPEDIA

exposing the cabal's playbook



REALLYGRACEFUL

THE DEEP STATE ENCYCLOPEDIA
EXPOSING THE CABAL'S PLAYBOOK

REALLYGRACEFUL

REALLYGRACEFUL

Copyright 2023 Reallygraceful-All Rights Reserved

Published by Reallygraceful. Any reproduction of this book, either through electronic means or in printed format is prohibited without written permission of Reallygraceful. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

[INTRODUCTION](#)

[THE 9/11 ATTACKS](#)

[THE ACT OF 1871](#)

[AGENDA 21/2030](#)

[ANTARCTICA](#)

[ALEISTER CROWLEY](#)

[ALPHABET AGENCIES](#)

[THE ANUNNAKI](#)

[THE BOOK OF ENOCH](#)

[THE BILDERBERG GROUP](#)

[BILL GATES](#)

[BABYLONIAN DEBT SLAVERY](#)

[BAIN & COMPANY](#)

[THE BALFOUR DECLARATION](#)

[THE BIDEN FAMILY](#)

[THE BLACK POPE](#)

[BLACKROCK](#)

[B'NAI B'RITH](#)

[THE BOHEMIAN GROVE](#)

[THE BUSH FAMILY](#)

[CANCEL CULTURE](#)

[CASS SUNSTEIN](#)

[CENTRAL BANK DIGITAL CURRENCY](#)

[CHEMTRAILS](#)

[CHESTFEEDING](#)

[CHIMERA](#)

[CICADA 3301](#)

[THE CITY OF LONDON](#)

[THE CLINTON FAMILY](#)

[COMET PING PONG](#)

[CONSPIRACIES VS. CONSPIRACY THEORIES](#)

[CONTRACEPTIVE CORN](#)

[CONTROLLED OPPOSITION](#)

[COVID-19](#)

[THE CREATION OF THE ADL](#)

[THE CULT OF SATURN](#)

[CULTURAL MARXISM](#)

[THE DANCING ISRAELIS](#)

[DONALD J. TRUMP](#)

[DR. DYAR'S TUNNELS](#)

[THE DUPONT FAMILY](#)

[DYNCORP](#)

[THE EASTERN STAR](#)

[EDWARD BERNAYS](#)

[EGREGORE](#)

[ELON MUSK](#)

[ENDLESS WAR](#)

[EVENT 201](#)
[THE FABIAN SOCIETY](#)
[FALSE FLAG](#)
[THE FINDERS CULT](#)
[THE FRANKLIN SCANDAL](#)
[FREEMASONRY](#)
[GEMATRIA](#)
[GENIE ENERGY](#)
[GEORGE SOROS](#)
[THE GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIDGE PLOT](#)
[GEORGIA GUIDESTONES](#)
[GHISLAINE MAXWELL](#)
[GOG AND MAGOG](#)
[THE GREAT RESET](#)
[THE GREENBAUM SPEECH](#)
[HAARP](#)
[HABSBURG JAW](#)
[HARVEY WEINSTEIN](#)
[THE HERMETIC ORDER OF THE GOLDEN DAWN](#)
[HOAX](#)
[HOBBY LOBBY](#)
[THE HOUSE OF PLANTAGENT](#)
[HOUSE OF WINDSOR](#)
[HUNTER BIDEN'S LAPTOP](#)
[THE ILLUMINATI](#)
[THE ILLUMINATI CARD GAME](#)
[INGERSOLL LOCKWOOD](#)
[JACK PARSONS](#)
[JEFFREY EPSTEIN](#)
[JFK ASSASSINATION](#)
[JFK'S SECRET SOCIETY SPEECH](#)
[JIMMY SAVILE](#)
[JOHNNY GOSCH](#)
[JOHNSON & JOHNSON](#)
[JOHN TAYLOR GATTO](#)
[JOSEPH SMITH](#)
[J.P. MORGAN](#)
[KABBALAH](#)
[THE KALERGI PLAN](#)
[THE KENNEDY FAMILY](#)
[KHAZARIA](#)
[KING CHARLES III](#)
[KLAUS SCHWAB](#)
[THE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR](#)
[L. RON HUBBARD](#)
[THE LIBRARY AT ALEXANDRIA](#)
[LIMITED HANGOUT](#)
[MEMETICS](#)
[THE MEROVINGIAN DYNASTY](#)
[MITHRAS](#)
[MONSANTO](#)
[mRNA VACCINES](#)
[NEPHILIM](#)
[NIKOLA TESLA](#)

[NO WMDs IN IRAQ](#)
[NPC](#)
[THE OBAMA FAMILY](#)
[OPERATION LOCKSTEP](#)
[OPERATION MOCKINGBIRD](#)
[OPERATION NORTHWOODS](#)
[OPERATION PAPERCLIP](#)
[OPERATION WARP SPEED](#)
[THE ORDO TEMPLI ORIENTIS](#)
[PERGAMON](#)
[PHARMAKEIA](#)
[PHILANTHROPY](#)
[PLANNED PARENTHOOD](#)
[THE PODESTA EMAILS](#)
[PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING](#)
[PROBLEM-REACTION-SOLUTION](#)
[PROJECT BLUEBEAM](#)
[PROJECT MKULTRA](#)
[PROJECT STARGATE](#)
[PSYOP](#)
[PUBLIC SCHOOL](#)
Q
[THE RH-NEGATIVE BLOOD MYSTERY](#)
[ROBERT MAXWELL](#)
[THE ROCKEFELLER FAMILY](#)
[THE ROSICRUCIANS](#)
[THE ROTHSCHILD FAMILY](#)
[RUBY RIDGE](#)
[THE SATANIC PANIC](#)
[THE SCHIFF FAMILY](#)
[SKULL AND BONES](#)
[SOLOMON'S TEMPLE](#)
[THE SPEAR OF DESTINY](#)
[TARGETED INDIVIDUALS](#)
[THE SUMERIAN TABLETS](#)
[TED TURNER](#)
[THE TEMPLE OF SET](#)
[THE TERRAIN THEORY](#)
[TRANSHUMANISM](#)
[THE TUSKEGEE SYPHILIS EXPERIMENTS](#)
[UNDERGROUND BASES](#)
[USURY](#)
[USS LIBERTY](#)
[VACCINES](#)
[THE VATICAN AND THE JESUITS](#)
[THE VIRGIN MARY \(WASHINGTON, D.C.\)](#)
[WEATHER MODIFICATION](#)
[WACO](#)
[THE WALT DISNEY COMPANY](#)
[THE WARBURG FAMILY](#)
[THE WOJCICKI SISTERS](#)
[THE WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM](#)
[WOKEISM](#)
[WORLD TRADE CENTER 7](#)

YURI BEZMENOV

CLOSING THOUGHTS

Special Thanks

About the Author

INTRODUCTION

When I began my journey into truth, documenting my findings on YouTube starting in 2016, I kept a journal beside my laptop, scribbling down all the terms, events, mysteries, and characters that I'd never come across before but promised to commit to memory. I'm glad I did because now, in 2023, the internet is growing smaller, the research into the real meat of the matter harder to find, censored into oblivion, like the burning of the library at Alexandria, but without the smoke, ashes, and coughing. The flow of information on the internet is being heavily restricted under the guise of stopping the spread of 'harmful misinformation', but sadly, truth is the first casualty in the great information war. Collectively, we must document what we know, what we've read, and what we've witnessed for future generations before the true nature and memory of our world is erased. This book is my contribution to that effort.

Our country is being attacked from within. The past several years showed us that the shadow government seeks to assert absolute control over the human cattle, but what if we could stop them? What if we could take away the cabal's power by exposing their entire playbook?

The "deep state" is a group of influential people or entities working covertly within the government to shape public policy, create culture, spread narratives, and frame world events. Other names for the deep state are the shadow government, hidden hand, and the cabal. First used in the 1990s to describe a secretive group of Turkish military and government leaders who infiltrated the country's government and economy, the term "deep state" has now spread across the world.

The Deep State Encyclopedia aims to provide relevant historical context to better comprehend the present landscape of politics, current events, and global theater by illuminating what hides in the shadow, behind the talking mouthpieces of mainstream media and political correctness. This is a collection of families, groups, individuals, events, terms, and theories I've come across in my research. The study and acknowledgement of the tangled web is not endorsement of any kind, nor are any of these entries necessarily a reflection of my personal beliefs. My goal has always been to showcase the irrefutable facts, outline the proper context, and allow those with the eyes to see and the ears to hear to arrive at their own conclusions on how the world really operates—my guiding principle being that no one and nothing is above

questioning. And along this journey to educate and inform, I have discovered one of the most shocking revelations of all: *fact is indeed truly stranger than fiction.*

THE 9/11 ATTACKS

On September 10, 2001, US Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld admitted his agency could not account for transactions totaling around \$2.3 trillion. ^[1] This shocking revelation was forgotten exactly a day later and never spoken of again, after the United States was the target of terrorist attacks that forever changed the world, when four commercial aircraft were taken over and used to launch terrorist strikes against the Pentagon in Washington, D.C., and the Twin Towers and World Trade Center 7 in New York City on September 11, 2001. Nearly 3,000 people were killed in the attacks.

According to the official government report, Osama bin Laden and a group of al-Qaeda-affiliated Islamic extremists carried out these attacks. However, many have cast doubt on the attacks and offered contradictory theories, posing the possibility of government involvement and insider knowledge.

Ample evidence exists to support the fact that the US government was absolutely aware of the attacks beforehand but did nothing to stop them. ^[2] As early as 1994, when the US questioned Ramzi Yousef, a Pakistani terrorist who was found guilty in the 1993 bombing of the World Trade Center and Philippine Airlines Flight 434, and subsequently learned about Project Bojinka, the US government knew about the plan to use airplanes as weapons. ^[3] Project Bojinka was the plan to kill Pope John Paul II, blow up 11 planes flying from Asia to the US, with the goal of killing about 4,000 people and stopping all air travel around the world, with the finale being a plane flown directly into the CIA headquarters in Fairfax County, Virginia. ^[4] With their intel, the government was well-aware that the World Trade Center was a target. Even in 1994, there were attempts to fly planes into US buildings, with one of the most famous attempts being a stolen plane that crashed into the front lawn of the White House on September 12th. ^[5]

CUI BONO?



President George W. Bush Participates in a Classroom Demonstration at Emma E. Booker Elementary School, 09/11/2001, US National Archives

Why would they lie? To answer this question, we have to answer another question: *who benefitted from the September 11th attacks?* Did the government disregard information that could have prevented the attacks to support the ensuing invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq? The 2003 invasion of Iraq ensured the free flow of Iraqi oil to world markets, earning oil conglomerates a handsome sum. The endless war in the graveyard of empires, Afghanistan, has been a reliable source of income for military contractors for the last twenty years. “Middle East tension” has become synonymous with big profits for the war machine. The security measures implemented in the wake of 9/11 directly targeted the freedom and civil liberties of Americans while enhancing the power and reach of big government, making air travel completely miserable with the TSA’s security theater. Just six weeks after the September 11th attacks, Congress passed the Patriot Act. This was an overnight change to the nation's surveillance laws that greatly increased the government's ability to spy on its own citizens while reducing checks and balances like judicial oversight, public accountability, and the ability to challenge government searches in court.^[6]

American businessman, “Lucky” Larry Silverstein, certainly benefited from the destruction. Silverstein purchased the World Trade Center buildings just six weeks before 9/11. He had a ‘surprise’ dermatologist appointment the morning of September 11th, 2001. Instead of dying in

the restaurant at the top of the tower where he ate breakfast every morning, he made a fortune off the attacks, since Silverstein had purchased an insurance plan that covered terrorist attacks “by chance”. After 9/11, Silverstein sued his insurance company, saying that since there were two attacks, he should get paid twice as much. He won and was awarded \$4,550,000,000—significantly less than the \$7.1 billion he originally sought. Silverstein brushed off the accusations of foreknowledge, stating that he was obligated to insure the building.^[7] Curiously, when he was interviewed years later regarding the collapse of WTC 7, Lucky Larry is quoted, saying: “I remember getting a call from the fire department commander, telling me they were not sure they would be able to contain the fire. I said, ‘Oh, we’ve had such terrible loss of life—the smartest thing to do is pull it’. And they made that decision to pull, and we watched the building collapse.”^[8] His quote implies that WTC 7 was rigged for demolition. So, can we safely assume that all of the world trade centers were also rigged for demolition?

OTHER ODDITIES

Did the government play a bigger role in carrying out the attacks, instead of just a passive one? In the days following 9/11, passports belonging to several hijackers were discovered in the World Trade Center's ruins, unharmed and completely legible. What were the chances? The passports' discovery sparked discussion that the hijackers (or whoever was responsible for these attacks) had purposefully left them behind to make themselves known and give the impression that they were from the Middle East.

Even stranger, Marvin P. Bush, the President George W. Bush's younger brother, was a partner in a company called Securacom that provided security for the World Trade Center, United Airlines, and Dulles International Airport. KuwAm, a Kuwaiti-American investment firm whose board Marvin Bush also sat on, backed the company.^[9] Two of the hijacked planes were United Airlines planes, and another plane took off from Dulles International.

An alternative theory proposes that the Twin Towers were intentionally brought down in a controlled demolition rather than being brought down by aircraft impact and ensuing fires. Some engineering experts support this viewpoint because they believe the towers' collapse was inconsistent with the damage caused by the planes and flames.^[10]

Rumors swirled that United Airlines Flight 93 was shot down by the military rather than a crash because of passenger unrest, as the official account claimed, and that a missile or a drone attacked the Pentagon rather than an airplane.

The 9/11 attacks are still one of the most divisive and contentious occasions in American history. Although the official narrative is that Islamic extremists carried out the attacks, there are many unanswered questions and opposing theories that suggest government involvement and insider knowledge. Despite the passage of time, many of these questions remain unanswered, and it's possible that the full extent of the assault's truth will never be known, especially because discussion about alternate theories of the 9/11 attacks is against various social media's community guidelines and speaking about such unsavory matters that directly challenge official narratives will get you banned from the public square of online discourse.

^[1] <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/the-war-on-waste/>

^[2] <https://abcnews.go.com/WNT/story?id=129163>

^[3] <https://www.britannica.com/biography/Ramzi-Ahmed-Yousef>

^[4]

https://web.archive.org/web/20020614124327/http://www.thestar.com/NASApp/cs/ContentServer?pagename=thestar%2FLayout%2FArticle_PrintFriendly&c=Article&cid=1009926464027

^[5] <https://www.politico.com/story/2018/09/12/stolen-plane-crashes-into-white-house-south-lawn-sept-12-1994-813433>

- [6] <https://www.justice.gov/archive/911/legal.html>
- [7] <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/wtc-terrorism-insurance/>
- [8] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p34XrI2Fm6I>
- [9] <https://www.utne.com/community/secretcy-surrounds-911-investigation/>
- [10] <https://www.nist.gov/system/files/documents/2017/04/28/AE911Truth-NIST-Written-Submission12-18-07.pdf>

THE ACT OF 1871

The year was 1871. The US was going through a lot of turmoil: the nation was bankrupt and vulnerable after the Civil War, and the London bankers, which included the notorious Rothschild family, were ready to make a deal with Congress to remedy that turmoil. These bankers made a tremendous amount of credit available in the aftermath of the Civil War as a means to fight Lincoln's Greenback after he was killed, with some theorizing that part of the motivation for Lincoln's assassination came from his push to privatize the monetary system. The second reason why the bankers made so much credit available was to collect interest from those who desperately needed the money, which would've been the United States government at the time. Usury and debt slavery is a practice as old as time. Well, as old as Mystery Babylon. Not much has changed since the days of Mystery Babylon, not the usury, not the debt slavery, not even the iconography and symbolism.



Capitol of the United States, Washington, D.C., 1865

Passed by Congress, the Act of 1871 provided a government for the 10-mile parcel of land known as the District of Columbia, allowing Washington, D.C. to act as a corporation outside of the original constitution of the United States. ^[1]

Why does the Washington, D.C. constitution have nothing to do with the United States constitution? Why exactly is Washington, D.C. totally separate from the rest of the United States? Why does it NEED to be separate from the United States, as a separate territory at the epicenter of the Virgin Mary, tucked right in between Virginia and Maryland?

The Act of 1871 changed our country's founding fathers' original wording and capitalization of the Constitution from "Constitution for the United States for America" to "THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA". A mixture impactful phrasing, and capitalization may mean nothing to the average person upon initial inspection, but these subtle changes are a huge deal in the realm of legislation. Compounded with these minor changes was clever marketing of the act to unify the territorial government for the entire District of Columbia.

The aforementioned are contributing factors as to how such a major act flew under the radar, ultimately overturning the United States Constitutional Republic. Since 1871, the Federal government has usurped nearly all the power that was formerly held in the hands of the people.

How on earth was Congress able to pass a separate constitution and incorporate the United States? It's simple really: a corporation, by definition, is a legal entity separate from its owners, and its most notable feature? The legal benefit of a corporate structure is that a "corporation protects its owners from personal liability for corporate debts and obligations."^[2]

Is it possible we have been living under the UNITED STATES CORPORATION, instead of the United States of America (the country), all this time, owned by international bankers and the aristocracy of Europe and Britain, without our knowledge or explicit informed consent?

^[1] <https://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/ampage?collId=llsl&fileName=016/llsl016.db&recNum=0454>

^[2] <https://www.entrepreneur.com/business-news/business-structure-basics-setting-up/191780>

AGENDA 21/2030

AGENDA 21

Agenda 21 was the precursor to The Great Reset, only the action plan was created and introduced nearly thirty years before any talk of a Reset. The United Nations' Agenda 21 is an action plan for what globalists have dubbed “sustainable development”. Sustainable development, as it pertains to global action, is synonymous with the New World Order. At the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development in 1992, 178 countries, including the US, adopted it. Agenda 21 is a comprehensive action plan to be implemented on a global, national, and local level by United Nations System entities, governments, and major groups in every area where environmental consequences are caused by human activity.^[1]

Sounds all fine and good on paper, right? Why shouldn't we want to save the turtles from plastic straws, besides the fact that you can barely suck down half of your drink before your measly paper straw completely disintegrates?

Agenda 21 is a prime example of world leaders, shadow government, and the cabal behind the curtain telling you their plan before they actually do it. They create a problem, control the outrage or reaction to the problem, and offer their solution for the problem. Leaders of the New World Order had the framework for globalism, nations without borders, and the fight against climate change all laid out in 1992 with the Trojan horse of Agenda 21. According to them, we're destroying our planet with cars, cow farts, plastic straws, and high energy consumption. With nations coming together under the direction of the United Nations, a global entity, erasing nations' borders to fall into lockstep and 'save the environment', the very framework of the United States, the constitutional republic, is undermined.

AGENDA 2030

Agenda 2030 is Agenda 21's hotter, more popular sister who actually has her life sorted out and her goals outlined in great detail. Agenda 2030 is the mother of The Great Reset, only she didn't want to sacrifice her great figure for childbirth, so she hired a surrogate, the World Economic Forum, to do the dirty work for her. More on that later.

But anyway, the Sustainable Development Goals, commonly referred to as Agenda 2030, are a group of 17 global objectives created by the United Nations in 2015. These objectives are a globalist dog whistle parading under the banner of eradicating poverty, safeguarding the environment, and guaranteeing that everyone lives in peace and prosperity.^[2]

The 17 SDGs include:

1. No Poverty: eradicate poverty entirely across the world.
2. Zero Hunger: to eradicate hunger, ensure food security, increase nutrition, and encourage environmentally friendly farming.
3. Good health and wellbeing: to guarantee healthy lives and encourage wellbeing for all people of all ages.
4. Quality Education: ensure inclusive and fair quality education and support opportunities for everyone to continue learning throughout their lives.
5. Gender Equality: to promote gender parity and provide all women and girls greater authority.
6. Clean Water and Sanitation: to guarantee everyone has access to clean water. sanitation and to manage it sustainably.
7. Accessible and Sustainable Energy: to guarantee that everyone has access to modern, sustainable, inexpensive energy.
8. Decent Work and Economic Growth: to encourage full and productive employment, sustained, inclusive, and sustainable economic growth, and decent work for all.
9. Industry, Innovation, and Infrastructure: develop robust infrastructure, advance inclusive and sustainable industrialization, and encourage innovation.
10. Lessened Inequalities: to lessen wealth disparities both inside and across nations.
11. Inclusive, secure, resilient, and sustainable cities and communities.
12. Responsible consumption and production ensures sustainable patterns of consumption and production.
13. Combating climate change and its effects by taking swift, decisive action.
14. Life Below Water: to protect and responsibly use marine resources for sustainable development.
15. Life on Land: to safeguard terrestrial ecosystems, including forests, wetlands, mountains, and other ecosystems, and to encourage their sustainable use.

16. Peace, Justice, and Strong Institutions: to support inclusive and peaceful societies for sustainable development, to ensure that everyone has access to justice, and to create inclusive, effective institutions at all levels.

17. Partnerships for the Goals: to improve implementation strategies and re-energize the international sustainable development partnership.

By working together on a worldwide scale, governments, the commercial sector, civil society, and individuals are tasked with achieving these goals by the year 2030. Each nation is to create its own national strategy for achieving the SDGs and of updating the UN on its development. Although the SDGs are not legally binding, they provide a framework for nations to cooperate in addressing global issues and advancing sustainable development.

Critics of Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030 claim that these agendas are a tool of the New World Order, a covert group of wealthy elites working to create a global government, with the SDGs serving the interests of powerful corporations and governments at the expense of common citizens. They believe these agendas to be a part of a larger scheme to manage the world's population and resources.^[3]

^[1] <https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/outcomedocuments/agenda21>

^[2] <https://sdgs.un.org/2030agenda>

^[3] <https://www.coreysdigs.com/global/17-goals-toward-enslavement-exposing-the-real-agendas-behind-the-2030-agenda/>

ANTARCTICA

The southernmost continent isn't just covered in ice in snow, but in mystery and intrigue. Unsurprising really. The coldest place on earth isn't even a country; it's a territory! And supposedly, no one is there except whales, penguins, and a few seals. Or so we're told.

There are a variety of theories and claims about Antarctica that have circulated in recent years, including that it is the location of ancient lost civilizations, secret underground bases, and hidden natural resources.

One oddity about Antarctica is that it's home to a secret island, known as Rothschild's Island^[1], a 24-mile long, rocky, and mostly ice-covered island, which is said to be owned by the Rothschild family, a wealthy and powerful banking dynasty. Rumors have circulated, saying the island is home to a secret base or colony, where the Rothschilds are said to be hiding advanced technology and valuable resources. Additionally, there's a Rockefeller Plateau in Antarctica, eerily familiar sounding Delta, Omicron and Coronation Islands, as well as an isle called Deception Island. Quite the collection of names, right?

Since Antarctica is a continent that is covered by ice and snow, it's one of the most inhospitable and least explored places on Earth. Curiously, the continent is protected by the Antarctic Treaty, which was established in 1961 to promote international cooperation in the scientific study of Antarctica, and to maintain it as a demilitarized and peaceful area. The treaty prohibits military activity and mining in Antarctica with the stated intention of protecting the continent's delicate ecosystem.

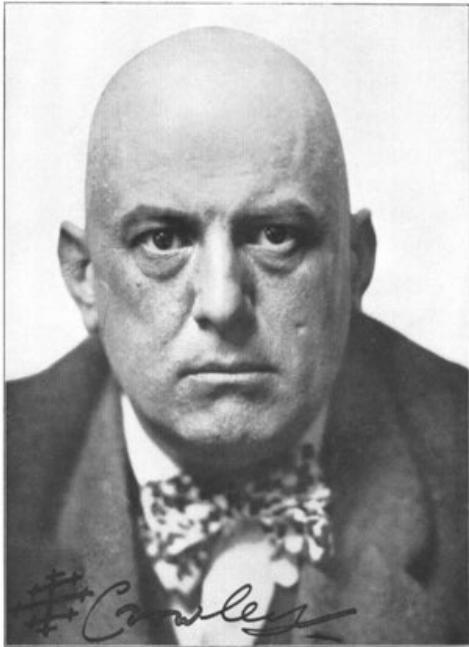
^[1] https://data.aad.gov.au/aadc/gaz/scar/display_name.cfm?gaz_id=110949

ALEISTER CROWLEY

An occultist who studied at Cambridge and created the religion Thelema, might have had more of an impact on the counterculture movements of the 20th century than anyone else, earning him the titles of “Wickedest Man in The World” and a “Master of Darkness.”^[1] Aleister Crowley was the man responsible for giving occultism a facelift and making the occult popular again among the upper echelon. As the father of modern occultism, Crowley was an English ceremonial magician, poet, and mountaineer who rose to fame in the late 1800s and early 1900s. He is primarily known for his publications on the occult and for being a major member of several secret societies, such as the Ordo Templi Orientis and the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn.

The impact of Crowley on society is a complex and frequently debatable subject. Some perceive him as a charlatan and a harmful influence on the youth of his era, while others see him as a pioneer in the development of contemporary occultism and New Age mysticism. Scholars, practitioners of the occult, and members of the public all continue to study and discuss his work. Crowley, no doubt, has fans in the deep state, Hollywood, and mainstream media.

Thelema, Wicca, and contemporary Satanism are just a few of the New Age and counterculture movements that were influenced by Crowley's writings on magick and the occult. The growth of many forms of alternative spirituality and personal development have been significantly affected by his beliefs about individualism and self-empowerment. His use of narcotics and crude sexual acts, which were central to his and his followers' rituals, means that Crowley's legacy is also quite contentious.



Franklin

Portrait of Aleister Crowley, "The Great Beast 666"

EXHIBIT 666

In 1904, Crowley visited Egypt, where he had a spiritual encounter that he later referred to as "the supreme ritual" or "the Initiation of Horus." He wrote about this experience, which took place during a ritual he called the "Abra-Melin Operation," in both his book *The Book of the Law* and his diary. Occasionally, this encounter is referred to as "Exhibit 666."^[2]

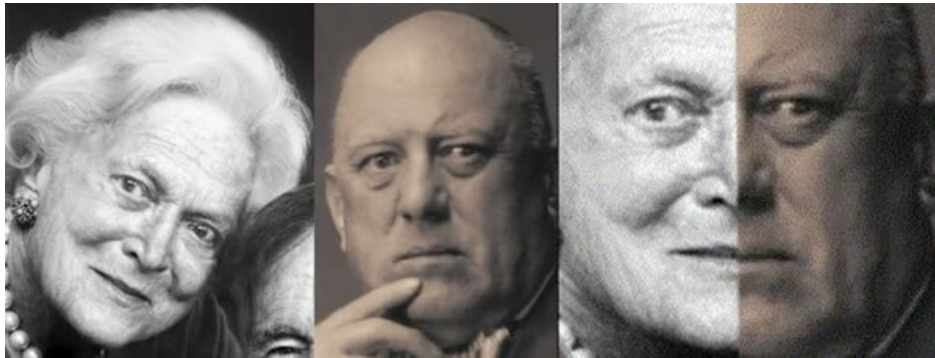
The sacred text that became the cornerstone of Crowley's philosophical system, Thelema, was allegedly dictated to him by the spiritual being known as Aiwass during this experience. Crowley believed the text represented the will of the god Horus for humanity and that Aiwass was an embodiment of the Egyptian god Horus. He also thought that the event had opened a new era in human history and had brought him to a higher level of spiritual understanding.

‘DO WHAT THOU WILT’

"Do what thou wilt" is the central tenet of the religious philosophy of Thelema. According to Crowley, everyone has a unique destiny or "True Will" that they are meant to fulfill in life, and the goal of Thelema is to discover and fulfill one's True Will. The concept of "do what thou wilt" is often interpreted as meaning that individuals should follow their own desires and passions. Crowley believed that by fulfilling one's True Will, an individual could achieve a state of spiritual enlightenment and union with the divine. He also believed that by following their True Will, individuals could contribute to the evolution of humanity and the creation of a better world... (*Better for whom?*)

BARBARA BUSH...CROWLEY'S DAUGHTER?

One of the most intriguing theories about Aleister Crowley is that he's Barbara Bush's father, making George W. Bush the grandson of the Great Beast 666. Rumors have swirled concerning the nature of Crowley and Pauline Pierce's relationship. In the 1920s, Pauline had a reputation for being a little wild. Pauline Robinson Pierce was once referred to in *W Magazine* as "beautiful, fabulous, critical and meddling" and "a former beauty from Ohio with extravagant tastes." [3]



Barbara Bush beside Aleister Crowley

The story goes like this: Pauline was friends with a woman named Nellie O'Hara. While Nellie was traveling throughout Europe, she met the famous author Frank Harris, who had a reputation for sexual excess that rivaled Crowley. From 1919 to 1927, Nellie and Frank Harris lived together as if they were married, but they couldn't get married because Harris' second wife was still alive and wouldn't let him get a divorce. Harris and Crowley were good friends, and that's how Pauline met Crowley. Pauline and Crowley reportedly traveled to France in September or October of 1924, and Pauline gave birth to Barbara Pierce on June 8, 1925, after coming back to America.[4]

Barbara Bush certainly does bear an uncanny resemblance to Aleister, as does her son, Marvin Bush, and some of her actions were in line with her father's doctrine. For instance, when the former First Lady was interviewed by television and radio host Larry King, King asked her about a story her son, George W. Bush, told in his book. The former president said that when his mother had a miscarriage, she showed him the fetus, which she kept in a jar in their house. George W. Bush said the fetus in a jar made a big impression on him and was an early sign that he would become a pro-life person. Barbara confirmed that she indeed kept her dead child in a jar, and there was really no follow-up from King on these comments. Most 'normal' mothers would want to put their baby to rest, not keep their child in a jar, only to bring out when company is over, like some sordid show and tell.

[1] <https://www.nationaltrust.org.uk/discover/history>

[2] <https://library.uwosh.edu/streaming/streams/fod1000140065>

[3] <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143002073/pauline-pierce>

[4] <https://cannonfire.blogspot.com/2006/04/george-w-bush-barbara-bush-and.html>

ALPHABET AGENCIES

One of the main outcomes of World War II, besides the establishment of the United Nations and the state of Israel, was the creation of alphabet agencies in the United States. Government organizations with names made up of several initials, such as the FBI, CIA, and NSA, are referred to as “alphabet agencies”. These organizations were frequently established in response to the need to address constantly changing threats to national security, such as the rise of international terrorism or the spread of weapons of mass destruction (see also “Problem-Reaction-Solution”).

However, some believe that these alphabet agencies are the private armies of the world's elite, meaning that these organizations are managed by a hidden group of influential people who use them to further their own agendas, meaning these agencies are not answerable to the public since they serve the wealthy and powerful at the expense of the general populace.

THE CIA

The National Security Act of 1947 led to the establishment of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Gathering and analyzing intelligence for the President and other senior government officials is its primary duty. The National Clandestine Service, which carries out covert operations, and the Directorate of Intelligence, which conducts intelligence analysis, are just two of the agency's divisions.^[1]

The CIA has a long and sordid history of being involved in a variety of contentious incidents and scandals—so many scandals, in fact, that an entire encyclopedia could be dedicated to them. The Iran-Contra Affair of the 1980s, in which the agency was implicated in the unauthorized sale of arms to Iran with the proceeds supporting anti-Sandinista rebels in Nicaragua, is one of the most notable offenses.^[2] The agency also received harsh criticism for subjecting suspected terrorists to "enhanced interrogation techniques" like waterboarding during the War on Terror.

THE CIA'S IN-Q-TEL

The CIA relies on its investment firm, In-Q-Tel, to find, adapt, and deliver cutting-edge technological solutions, staying current with new methods of intelligence gathering and analysis. Conveniently enough, In-Q-Tel allows them a front row seat to Silicon Valley. In-Q-Tel was established in 1999 as a venture capital firm with the stated goal of identifying and funding cutting edge technologies.^[3]

THE FBI

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), which was founded in 1908, has a stated goal of protecting the United States, upholding federal law, combating white-collar and violent crime, and safeguarding civil rights. The Criminal Investigation Division and the Counterintelligence Division are just two of the many divisions that make up the FBI.^[4]

The COINTELPRO program is one of the most famous FBI schemes of the 1950s and 1960s^[5], in which the agency targeted political activists and civil rights leaders to undermine legitimate, organic movements. The investigation of Martin Luther King Jr., in which the agency attempted to discredit him, is up there on the list of the FBI's greatest hits (no pun intended).

THE NSA

Founded in 1952, the main objective of the National Security Agency (NSA) is to decrypt codes and gather signals intelligence.^[6] The organization's stated purpose is to gather, analyze, and disseminate signals intelligence to other governmental agencies.

The NSA has been linked to several scandals and controversies, such as the PRISM program, which was exposed by former CIA employee and NSA contractor, Edward Snowden, in 2013. ^[7] The program allowed the NSA to collect data, like email and video, directly from the servers of major internet companies such as Google, Facebook, and Apple, with the authorization to gather information on foreign targets, but most of the data that was collected was from millions of ordinary American citizens without their knowledge or consent. These revelations are why many Americans have a piece of tape over their webcams, so the NSA can't spy on them through their laptops.

[1] <https://www.cia.gov/legacy/cia-history/#:>

[2] https://www.brown.edu/Research/Understanding_the_Iran_Contra_Affair/

[3] <https://scholarlycommons.law.northwestern.edu/njilb/vol33/iss3/4/>

[4] <https://www.fbi.gov/history/brief-history>

[5] <https://vault.fbi.gov/cointel-pro>

[6] https://www.nsa.gov/portals/75/documents/news-features/declassified-documents/cryptologic-spectrum/early_history_nsa.pdf

[7] <https://www.whistleblowers.org/whistleblowers/edward-snowden/>

THE ANUNNAKI

Ancient mythology from Sumerian, Akkadian, Assyrian, and Babylonian cultures focuses on a group of gods known as the Anunnaki. They are frequently portrayed as gods who created and oversaw the world and its inhabitants while residing in a celestial realm. The phrase "those who came from heaven to earth" is frequently used to translate the name "Anunnaki."^[1]

The Anunnaki, according to some myths, created humans as slave labor for their gold mines. Other myths describe the Anunnaki as mighty gods who gave humans the gifts of civilization, agriculture, architecture, and writing.

The Anunnaki have been at the center of much discussion in recent years thanks to the show *Ancient Aliens*. *Ancient Aliens* depict the Anunnaki as extra-terrestrial beings who visited Earth in the past and affected human history, and they're often associated with reptilian imagery. These theories contend the Anunnaki created and manipulated human civilization for their own ends, and that they might still be in control of current events on Earth.

[1] Black, Jeremy; Green, Anthony (1992), *Gods, Demons and Symbols of Ancient Mesopotamia: An Illustrated Dictionary*, London, England: The British Museum Press, [ISBN 0-7141-1705-6](https://www.britishmuseum.org/press/9780714117056)

THE BOOK OF ENOCH

Although the Book of Enoch ^[1] is an ancient Jewish work that is not found in the Hebrew Bible, certain Christian churches regard it to be a part of the Bible. It is believed that the work was composed between the third and first centuries BCE and is credited to Enoch, Noah's great-grandfather.

Cosmology, angelology, eschatology, and DNA manipulation are only a few of the many themes and topics covered in the Book of Enoch. There are also some tales and parables in it that are not in the Hebrew Bible.

The idea of the Watchers, a group of angels who are claimed to have descended to Earth and taken human spouses, is one of the Book of Enoch's central themes. The Nephilim, who are characterized as strong and terrifying beings, were the progeny of these unions. In other words, the Nephilim were the hybrid children of angels and humans. The narrative claims that the Watchers were punished for their misdeeds and genetic manipulation, and that the goal of the flood was to eradicate all their descendants.

Along with several visions of the end times and the last judgment, the Book of Enoch also provides in-depth explanations of the operation of the universe and the order of the angels. Throughout history, many religious societies, including early Christianity, have regarded the Book of Enoch as a key document in explaining the context and God's motivation behind the Great Flood.

^[1] <https://www.sacred-texts.com/bib/boe/index.htm>

THE BILDERBERG GROUP

A shadowy club called “The Bilderberg Group” is composed of some of the most powerful people in the world, including politicians, corporate executives, and academics. The organization, which was established in 1954, stands accused of trying to influence world events for their own gain, ushering in a New World Order.

Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands established the Bilderberg Group in 1954. The group's stated goal was to promote communication and understanding between North America and Europe. Some, however, suggest that the group's true goal was to create a world elite that would rule over the world's political and economic structures. The group's yearly meetings are by invite-only.^[1]

One recent example of the Bilderberg Group's influence is their suspected involvement in the campaign for digital IDs and the promotion of vaccines, both of which are considered as methods of controlling the populace and their behavior. Members of the group have ties to institutions like the World Economic Forum and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation that support these ideas.

The following people have reportedly attended Bilderberg meetings in the past:^[2]

- Henry Kissinger, former US Secretary of State
- David Rockefeller, former chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank
- Bill Clinton, former President of the United States
- Tony Blair, former Prime Minister of the United Kingdom
- Angela Merkel, Chancellor of Germany
- Jean-Claude Trichet, former President of the European Central Bank
- Ben Bernanke, former chairman of the Federal Reserve
- Larry Summers, former US Treasury Secretary
- Tim Cook, CEO of Apple
- Eric Schmidt, former CEO of Google
- Lloyd Blankfein, former CEO of Goldman Sachs

^[1] <https://bilderbergmeetings.org>

[2] <https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/>

BILL GATES

“First, we've got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent.” -February 18, 2010, Bill Gates

Bill Gates was born in 1955 in Seattle, Washington, into a prominent and wealthy family. His father, William Gates II, was a lawyer who co-founded Preston, Gates & Ellis, a law firm with locations across the United States and China. William Gates, a man who was heavily involved in politics, had a long list of accomplishments and extracurricular activities. Before *Roe v. Wade*, he sat on the board of the eugenicist Margaret Sanger's Planned Parenthood, and he also served as the spokesperson for a state income tax initiative in Washington state. William Sr. remarried after the death of his first wife, and Teresa Heinz Kerry's long-time friend, Mimi Gardener, became his second wife. Mimi speaks Chinese fluently and has held a variety of positions, including that of director of Asian art at the Yale University Art Gallery.

Mary Maxwell, Bill Gates's mother, began her career as a modest schoolteacher and eventually rose to the position of chairwoman of United Way. Her father was a wealthy banker, and her grandfather held the positions of president of the National City Bank in Seattle and director of the Seattle branch of the Federal Reserve.

Although Bill grew up attending University Congregational Church, which today describes itself as a ‘progressive Protestant church committed to social justice and a place that celebrates diversity in terms of religious background, sexual orientation, race, and abilities’,^[1]—the influence of a Christian doctrine had little of an impact on Bill as a child because he would later say, “I don't have any evidence of that,” in response to a *Times Magazine* reporter's inquiry about divinity.^[2]

When Bill was old enough, he was admitted to Lakeside School, the most prominent and exclusive school in Seattle, where he boasted to his professors that he'd be a millionaire by the age of thirty. In the 1960s, a computer was something that only large corporations could afford, but Lakeside was able to raise enough money through donations to buy one.^[3] According to legend, Bill Gates learned how to program by reading the computer manual. He and his friend

Paul Allen then founded a group known as the Lakeside Programmers. The Lakeside programmers, who were all just teenagers, managed to strike up commercial relationships with computer businesses at that time and received payment for writing programs and finding problems in the software.

A virus is defined as "a program that copies itself into other programs and damages data," and Bill is credited with creating one of the first viruses during this time. Perhaps he discovered that by inventing the computer virus, he could stand to gain from its eradication.

Bill attempted to achieve the perfect score on the SAT twice, but he came close with a score of 1590 out of 1600. He was eagerly accepted to Harvard University, where he attended college but never completed his degree because of his dream of having a personal computer on every office desk and in every home which took precedence, and his company, Microsoft, was launched with the aid of his old high school friend, Paul Allen. Microsoft and IBM made a deal in 1980, and the rest is history. By the time Microsoft went public in 1986, he and Paul had become overnight millionaires. Paul Allen, who passed away in 2018 from cancer-related septic shock, claimed in his autobiography that Bill was a bully who wanted to reduce Paul's ownership stake in the company while he was still healing from cancer.

THE GATES FOUNDATION



The NIH teamed with the Gates Foundation to hold their annual workshop on global health, on December 11, 2018. Pictured with Bill Gates are Dr. Anthony Fauci and Dr. Francis Collins.

Bill Gates formed The Gates Foundation in 2000 with the help of his ex-wife, Melinda French Gates, his father, and Warren Buffett. The Gates Foundation is part of almost every area of global health, with a special focus on vaccines. Today, Bill has a net worth of about \$100 billion, is very active in politics, serves as the second largest donor to the World Health Organization right behind the US government, and is renowned throughout the world as a philanthropist.^[4] With assets of almost \$50 billion, the Gates Foundation has grown to be the largest private foundation in the world, with its founder, Bill Gates, being one of the most influential and powerful people in the world.^[5]

THE GATES FOUNDATION IN AFRICA

Published in 2020, the World Health Organization (WHO) released a report concerning the dangers of Bill Gates' immunization campaigns in developing nations. The research, "Circulating vaccine-derived poliovirus type 2 - Sudan," describes how the Gates Foundation's polio vaccinations are escalating the polio epidemic in Africa. In addition, these so-called "relief" vaccinations are murdering young black people in nations like Sudan and Chad where epidemics of the disease brought on by vaccinations are growing like wildfire. Meaning that, Bill Gates' polio vaccines are creating a pandemic amongst the vaccinated.

Surprisingly, the WHO publicly acknowledges that the poliovirus strain that is now in circulation, cVDPV2, is "vaccine-derived." This makes it abundantly clear that the vaccines Bill Gates claims are helping to "save lives" and "eradicate polio" are actually spreading it.

According to the paper, sequencing of viruses that have been isolated in Sudan thus far shows that they are related to viruses that have been reported in nearby Chad, from which Sudan has received numerous different introductions. Sudan has local circulation, and transmission with Chad is still being shared.^[6]

THE GATES FOUNDATION IN INDIA

In 2009, a non-governmental organization (NGO) financed by the Gates Foundation conducted unapproved trials of an untested "vaccine" on some of the world's poorest and most vulnerable children.

None of these tribal children, many of whom were young females, nor their parents, were informed of the dangers involved. By telling the children and their parents that the syringes carried extraordinary miraculous treatment, the Gates-funded organization deceived both groups of people, which led to the deaths of many children.

Naturally, Gates and his wife became wealthier, and the targeted Indian families experienced a wave of fatalities that left them in utter ruin. A parliamentary committee eventually accused the NGO of "child abuse," gathering a wealth of supporting data to show that the Gates-funded program caused unimaginable suffering and fatalities in the neighborhood where it was carried out.^[7] Despite this evidence, the Gates Foundation continues to operate with impunity.

WE'RE BLOCKIN' OUT THE SUN, Y'ALL

Reported in 2021^[8], Gates has financially supported the development of sun-dimming technology that would potentially reflect sunlight out of the Earth's atmosphere, triggering a global cooling effect. The Stratospheric Controlled Perturbation Experiment, launched by Harvard University scientists, aims to examine this solution by spraying non-toxic calcium carbonate dust into the atmosphere — a sun-reflecting aerosol that they claim might offset the effects of global warming. The early research for this experiment took place in June 2021 near the town of Kiruna, Sweden, and involved a test launch of a balloon carrying scientific equipment, but supposedly did not release any stratospheric aerosols at that time.^[9]

GMO MOSQUITOES

In 2018, to the tune of 4.1 million dollars, the Gates Foundation funded a biotech company called Oxitec that aimed to successfully deploy “a self-limiting mosquito strain designed to reduce the spread of targeted diseases”. At the end of March 2020, the Environmental Protection Agency, otherwise known as the EPA, said it was going to suspend its enforcement of environmental laws and told companies they would not need to meet environmental standards during the Corona outbreak—meaning that the EPA suspended monitoring and enforcement of environmental regulations on American companies during the pandemic.^[10]

Oxitec, the same biotech company that Bill Gates bankrolled over the last few years, seized this opportunity to release millions upon millions of genetically modified male mosquitoes in the Florida Keys. The plan was that GMO male mosquitos would hook up with the lady mosquitoes and produce artificially weak offspring that never grow up, and by doing so, this would lower the overall mosquito population in the future. Since male mosquitos don’t drink human blood, scientists approved the release by the millions into the great unknown, and yes, it is truly the great unknown, because there were many unknown factors in this sudden release of millions of mosquitos in the United States, especially when mosquitos already transmit disease—with no regulations or oversight.

BILL GATES' ARTIFICIAL BREASTMILK

Bill Gates has invested millions of dollars in a start-up that aims to develop artificial breastmilk. The start-up is called BIOMILQ, and their primary focus is creating infant nutrition to reduce climate change, stating that BIOMILQ is significantly different than formula, better matching the nutritional profile of human breastmilk instead of cow or goat's milk. The product is created from cells taken from human breast tissue and milk, which is donated by women who are given a Target gift card as compensation. BIOMILQ grows the cells in a lab, feeding them nutrients, then keeps them in an environment that mimics a breast, so the cells absorb more nutrients and effectively secrete human milk components.^[11]

Of course, not every woman can breastfeed, but natural breastfeeding decreases a baby's risk of contracting viruses and infections because it supplies them with necessary antibodies. Breastfeeding can protect the baby from certain diseases. Studies have shown that breastfeeding aids in brain development and reduces the risks of future behavioral and learning problems. The act of breastfeeding helps mom and baby bond, and it's even proven to lower the mother's chances of developing breast and ovarian cancer. These benefits will not be available to you if your baby drinks Bill Gates' titty milk.

Nestlé, who has collaborated with the Gates Foundation in the past, had their own scandal with baby formula back in the 1980s, when there was a corporate drive to replace breastmilk with a profitable artificial product, so mothers could become consumers. Nestlé passed out samples of artificial formula in the third world, where they used marketing to undermine normal bodily functions to create a physical need for a commercial product. These formula samples hooked a mother on formula, because once a mother starts bottle feeding a baby, which you of course have to do with formula, the mother's breastmilk supply dries up. So, when mom finishes a formula sample, she has to go out and buy more, otherwise her baby will starve and die, because she's no longer producing her own milk. Nestlé hired nurses to promote formula to mothers and health professionals, so the hospitals actually promoted the product for them, passing out the samples to vulnerable new mothers, establishing bottle-feeding dependency and earning a customer before mom and baby ever left the hospital. In the third world, this resulted in hundreds of thousands of infants dying because their mothers simply couldn't afford or didn't have access to the formula.

FARMER BILL

Gates has been dabbling in agriculture since the early 2000s under the banner of the Gates Foundation. Several years ago, the Gates Foundation bought up tons of shares of the chemical-turned-agricultural company called Monsanto. Monsanto is best known for Agent Orange, Roundup and other chemicals that have caused widespread death and suffering throughout the ages, but now, for some reason, because we live in upside down world, they have control over the world's food supply and genetically modify our crops with the stated purpose of producing higher yields: which means higher profit, more control, and substantially fewer small farmers because traditional farmers simply can't keep up with Monsanto's Franken-crop magic, and even if they could, they would get absorbed by Monsanto's acquisition of their family farms.

Gate's farmland is held directly and through third-party entities by Cascade Investment, Gates' personal investment vehicle. In 2008, the Gates Foundation announced \$306 million in grants to promote high-yield, sustainable agriculture among smallholder farmers in sub-Saharan Africa and South Asia. The foundation has further invested in the development and proliferation of "super crops" resistant to climate change, as well as high-yield dairy cows. The organization has announced Gates Ag One, a non-profit to advance those efforts. ^[12]

Over the past few years, Gates began procuring farmland across the United States to the tune of 224,000 acres that spans across 18 states, earning him the spot as one of the top feudal lords of the United States. His largest land holdings reside in Louisiana, Arkansas, Nebraska, Arizona, and Washington. Of course, these are the holdings that *we know about*, through his investment companies that are publicly linked to himself and his foundation. ^[13]

WHAT IS THE GATES FOUNDATION DOING WITH ALL THAT FARMLAND?

Theory 1: Given that Bill Gates is so heavily invested in meat alternatives, perhaps he aims to drastically raise the cost of natural beef so he can push the soy-alternative, lab grown burgers to the forefront and most affordable option for everyone.

Theory 2: Neo-feudalism. Extensive land ownership would be a lucrative decision for Gates' relationship with Monsanto. Buying farmland under shadow companies at an aggressive pace makes it difficult for farmers or homesteaders who are just beginning their lives and businesses to get a start. Instead, they'll have to farm on rented land from Bill Gates. This is a business model we've seen throughout history.

Theory 3: This goes along with the information we have about Agenda 21 and 2030. The less farmland there is out in the country, the higher the likelihood that people are pushed towards the major city centers, otherwise known as the mega cities and smart cities, where universal basic income is implemented alongside the trend of jobs being replaced by robots and artificial intelligence. This scenario results in human cattle who are completely dependent on the government for money and food, and since all the folks are in one place in these smart cities, they're easily monitored, too. The technocrats of the Great Reset tell us that, in the future, there is no private property. *You'll own nothing and be happy.* Except the controllers, of course. They'll own everything. Just like Farmer Bill.

Theory 4: The inoculation angle. Did you know plants can be used as bio-factories for producing antigens and vaccines on a large scale? Essentially, you can use plants to vaccinate the population. The idea is, instead of getting a shot, which is an intentional decision to get inoculated, you could just eat a tomato or a piece of fruit and be vaccinated, directly conferring immunity in the form of edible vaccines—heck, you wouldn't even know it if you were immunized, because there's no prick of the needle. They've been working on this for decades, but allegedly it hasn't been rolled out to the public yet. With the advent of COVID-19 and the race to immunize the entire population whether they like it or not, the idea of the edible vaccine is being toyed with, and the theory here is, given Bill Gates philanthropic and financial interest in vaccinating the population, this land may produce and harvest edible vaccines. Problem, reaction solution.^[14]

MICROSOFT FORMS MINISTRY OF TRUTH

Along with Adobe, the British Broadcasting Corporation, Intel, and Truepic, Microsoft has put together a coalition to “develop end-to-end, open standard for tracing the origin and evolution of digital content.”^[15] In other words, they’ve developed a process to trace the origin of “fake news”. Since the 2016 election, disinformation and “fake news” have been the reason social media and internet monopolies like Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, and Google have justified censoring the flow of information.

Essentially, since it’s so easy for people to spread ‘dangerous fake news’ through the internet, Microsoft worked to identify the origin of it, so that they can stop fake news in its tracks.

During an interview at the Wall Street Journal Summit in London, Gates complained that the suggestions for suppressing conspiracy theories and “misinformation” on Big Tech platforms are “less creative than we need at this point” and called for “smart solutions.”

When asked about the role of tech platforms when it comes to dealing with misinformation, Gates lamented what he described as a human “weakness” for “titillating things” such as claims that the Coronavirus is man-made or “that there’s some conspiracy.” Gates added that social media platforms allow this type of content to spread quickly: “That stuff spreads so much faster than the truth which is, you know, it comes from a bat, you know, we’re still trying to figure out the exact path of transmission.” Gates said, “You don’t forward that the same that way you would the conspiracy.”^[16]

Who monitors Microsoft and these other companies? Who makes sure that they’re being held to any moral or ethical standards?

^[1] <https://ucchurch.org/about-us/>

^[2] <https://archive.org/details/billmelindagates0000isaa/page/n3/mode/2up>

^[3] <https://archive.org/details/billgates0000mars/page/n5/mode/2up>

^[4] https://web.archive.org/web/20200420064925/https://www.who.int/about/finances-accountability/reports/A72_INF5-en.pdf

^[5] <https://www.biography.com/business-figure/bill-gates>

^[6] <https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-09-08-united-nations-admits-vaccines-bill-gates-spreading-polio-africa.html>

^[7] <https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-06-23-bill-gates-killed-indian-girls-path-vaccines.html>

^[8] <https://www.forbes.com/sites/arielcohen/2021/01/11/bill-gates-backed-climate-solution-gains-traction-but-concerns-linger/?sh=7bcd71f1793b>

^[9] <https://www.forbes.com/sites/arielcohen/2021/01/11/bill-gates-backed-climate-solution-gains-traction-but-concerns-linger/?sh=3469db793b6f>

- [10] <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2020/09/inv019029>
- [11] <https://www.cnn.com/2022/05/03/business/lab-grown-human-milk-biomilk-health-climate-hnk-spc-intl/index.html>
- [12] <https://www.reuters.com/article/britain-aid-agriculture/super-crops-and-cows-bill-gates-uk-inject-cash-into-farm-science-idUSL8N1PL2T3>
- [13] <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/apr/05/bill-gates-climate-crisis-farmland>
- [14] <https://tinyurl.com/2yv9pafy>
- [15] <https://news.microsoft.com/2021/02/22/technology-and-media-entities-join-forces-to-create-standards-group-aimed-at-building-trust-in-online-content/>
- [16] <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2021/11/03/bill-gates-conspiracies-share-many-similarities-witch-hunts/8554819002/>

BABYLONIAN DEBT SLAVERY

Even back in ancient Babylon, folks were running on the hamster wheel. A system of debt bondage thought to have existed in ancient Mesopotamia, specifically in the city of Babylon and its environs during the Babylonian Empire, is known as "Babylonian debt slavery".^[1] Civilians who could not pay off their debts would be made slaves to their creditors under this system. Sound familiar?

The economy of ancient Mesopotamia was predominately based on agriculture and trade. Farmers who lived in small villages and relied on the land for their livelihood made up much of the population. However, farmers discovered they could not repay their debts because of various factors like drought, crop failure, or unforeseen expenses.

A system of debt bondage addressed this issue. A person who could not pay off their debts would, under this system, be made a slave to their creditor. The person in slavery would then work off their debt by giving their creditor labor. Work on the creditor's property, in their business, or in other capacities may count as this labor.

This system applied to everyone in society who could not pay their debts, including merchants, artisans, and other members of society, besides farmers. It didn't matter how long it took, years or even a lifetime, the slave would remain in bondage until the debt was paid.

In Babylon, debt slavery was a widespread practice that affected not only individuals but also families and, sometimes, entire villages. The slave had no legal protections and was treated as the creditor's property, under the creditor's total control. In Babylonian society, debt slavery was a deeply ingrained system that was viewed as a normal and acceptable practice. The enslaved person had no way to contest their situation or request relief; state laws and institutions governed, and even enabled, the debt slavery.

BABYLONIAN MATHEMATICS

“My wealth has come from a combination of living in America, some lucky genes, and compound interest.”

-Billionaire Warren Buffett ^[2]

The origin of compound interest can be traced back to around 2000 BCE, when the ancient Babylonians created the mathematical system known as Babylonian mathematics. The Babylonians could perform a wide variety of mathematical calculations using this system, which was considered quite advanced for its time, including arithmetic, geometry, and even some forms of algebra.

Compound interest was one of Babylonian mathematics' most significant contributions. The Babylonians pioneered the idea that interest on a loan could be added to the principal to create a new, larger sum on which they could charge interest because they used the sexagesimal system ^[3] to calculate interest on loans. Compound interest is the term for this idea, and it is still widely used in banking and finance today.

^[1] <https://avalon.law.yale.edu/ancient/hammpre.asp>

^[2] <https://www.azquotes.com/quote/1212553?ref=compound-interest>

^[3] https://link.springer.com/referenceworkentry/10.1007/978-1-4020-4425-0_9055#:

BAIN & COMPANY

"Pay no attention to that man behind the curtain!"-The Wonderful Wizard of Oz ^[1]

Bill Bain established the multinational management consulting firm Bain & Company in 1973. ^[2] The company is known for offering strategic and operational consulting services to some of the biggest and most prosperous businesses in the world. Microsoft, the Gates Foundation^[3], Monsanto, Starbucks, GE, Dell, Apple, and other well-known companies are among its clients.

DIRTY DEALINGS

Bain & Company made headlines for working with firms accused of unethical behavior, such as pharmaceutical firms charged with price gouging and creating products that have harmed patients. One of Bain & Company's biggest scandals was taking on Monsanto as a client after Monsanto's offenses with thalidomide and Agent Orange. Monsanto killed and disfigured many with these products, yet Bain was more than happy to take them on as a client. Thalidomide maimed and disfigured an estimated 20,000 babies, killing 80,000 worldwide.^[4] Operation Ranch Hand, a 1961–1971 US initiative, sprayed about 20 million gallons of herbicides over Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos. Dioxin-laced Agent Orange was the most widely used herbicide in this operation. ^[5] 400,000 Vietnamese were murdered or maimed by herbicides like Agent Orange during the US defoliation campaign, which also devastated the ecosystem, but that number doesn't include US veterans who were sent into an early grave from being exposed to Agent Orange. Approximately 58,000 soldiers perished in the Vietnam War, but nearly 300,000 veterans have died from exposure to Agent Orange (a conservative estimate).^[6] Not only did Agent Orange affect veterans, but it affected their children, too. Agent Orange has been linked to around 50 diseases and cancers, and nearly 20 birth defects have been found in the children of Vietnam veterans.

In the 1980s, Bain & Company secured Halliburton Company as a client. Halliburton, under the direction of former CEO Vice President Dick Cheney, received billions of dollars in classified government contracts during the Iraq War for the exploration, development, and production of oil. Blackwater, an American military company, was also a Bain & Company client. Over the last few decades, Blackwater has been accused by the United Nations of human trafficking, weapons smuggling and unjustified shootings.

MITT ROMNEY AT BAIN

Mitt Romney, the former governor of Massachusetts and Republican candidate for president, was a key part of Bain & Company in its early years. Romney was born into one of the most distinguished Mormon families, a family who was intertwined with politics long before Romney ever made his presidential bid. His father served as the Governor of Michigan and was in President Nixon's cabinet.

As a freshman at Stanford University, Romney's classmates reported witnessing him dress up as a police officer on more than one occasion, and Romney bragged about putting a red flashing light and siren on top of his car to pull over unsuspecting drivers. In the middle of his college studies, Romney travelled to France as a Mormon missionary, which afforded him the opportunity to totally dodge the draft for the Vietnam War.

Eventually, he left Harvard business school in the 1970s to join the Boston Consulting Group, where he worked alongside Benjamin Netanyahu, who served as the Prime Minister of Israel. Romney began working for Bain & Company in 1977 as one of its initial consultants and swiftly worked his way up to partner status in 1978. Romney helped to develop the Bain & Company's standing as a top management consulting firm while he was there by landing government contracts for Bain. This was largely because of Romney's track record as a well-connected businessman and his capacity to forge connections with key decision-makers. Under Romney's direction, Bain & Company secured significant federal contracts with the US Department of Housing and Urban Development, Monsanto, Blackwater, and Halliburton.

Romney co-founded and oversaw the management of the spin-off company Bain Capital in 1984, a private equity investment company that grew to be one of the biggest in the country. One of the founding foreign investors of Bain Capital was Ghislaine Maxwell's father, Robert Maxwell, the British publishing baron, who initially invested \$2 million. ^[7]

There is a theory that Bain & Company is indeed a government company operating as a private firm, because they acquire businesses, fire the employees, insert their employees and staff within the company, all while leaving the shell of the original company. Especially while Romney was a partner, the firm has been charged with exploiting its political ties to secure contracts. The company, however, has refuted these claims and asserted that a competitive bidding process was used to secure all contracts. Although Romney left the corporation in 1999 to compete for governor of Massachusetts, he is still very much connected to it. ^[8]

BAIN & COVID-19

The Great Reset, also known as the global government initiatives and comprehensive economic restructuring in response to COVID-19, is closely related to Bain & Company, particularly in their efforts to profit from the Great Reset.^[9]

On Covid-related policies, Bain is reportedly assisting both the British and Indian governments.^[10] In France, the relationship goes a step further because the government has given it control over the nation's Covid testing policy. Bain's help is pro gratis, or "free advice," as is the case in India, claims the French Ministry of Health. However, there is a catch to the kind "free" advice: Bain (and Bain Capital) own a sizeable stake in businesses that will profit from how the measures are used.

Bain & Company is linked to important international networks for medical biology laboratories, including the French Biogroup-LCD, the Swiss Unilabs, and the formerly French Cerba HealthCare. They are all involved in Covid-19 testing, which is being done globally. One of the three laboratories in France is responsible for centralizing the swabs and communicating the daily data sent by the private "monitoring system, named 3labos".^[11]

In 2011, Bain & Company predicted that vaccinations would have a bright future in the era of globalization. Could this be because the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and Microsoft are some of Bain's biggest clients? It was reported in 2017 that Bain Capital and Microsoft Ventures had partnered with In-Q-Tel, the CIA's venture arm, to fund Frame, an application that delivers cloud-based virtual workspaces, which was a solution to the problem of working from home during the Covid-19 lockdown.^[12]

^[1] <https://www.thisdayinquotes.com/2009/08/man-behind-curtain.html>

^[2] <https://www.bain.com/insights/a-brief-history-of-business-story/>

^[3] <https://www.bain.com/insights/growing-prosperity-executive-summary/>

^[4] <https://www.theguardian.com/society/2016/mar/06/thalidomide-caused-up-to-10000-miscarriages-infant-deaths-uk>

^[5] <https://tinyurl.com/3ccv583b>

^[6] <https://tinyurl.com/3tuevrhx>

^[7] <https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-xpm-2012-jul-19-la-na-bain-creation-20120719-story.html>

^[8] <https://www.zippia.com/bain-company-careers-64536/history/>

^[9] https://principia-scientific.com/how-a-private-corporation-controls-our-public-health/?sfw=pass1605021505#_edn91

^[10] <https://www.cityam.com/uk-consultants-paid-100m-to-advise-government-on-coronavirus/>

- [11] <https://www.data.gouv.fr/en/datasets/old-donnees-relatives-aux-tests-de-depistage-de-covid-19-realises-en-laboratoire-de-ville/>
- [12] <https://www.iqt.org/news/frame-secures-16m-in-new-funding-from-bain-capital-ventures-microsoft-ventures-and-in-q-tel/>

THE BALFOUR DECLARATION

H *as the patriarch of your family ever been promised an 8000-mile parcel of land, given to you by a major world leader? Oh, he hasn't? Oh.*

The Balfour Declaration was a letter that British Foreign Secretary Arthur Balfour sent to Lord Rothschild, a prominent Jewish leader, on November 2, 1917, during World War I. "His Majesty's government views with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people," the letter stated. This claim served as the justification for the British government's backing of the Zionist movement, which aimed to create a Jewish state in Palestine.^[1]

Jewish communities all over the world rejoiced in the Balfour Declaration and viewed the letter as a significant victory for the Zionist movement. The establishment of a Jewish state in their "homeland", however, was opposed by the Arab population of Palestine, because the homeland that was promised to the Rothschilds was...well, the Palestinians' home. They didn't appreciate the eviction notice. Ultimately, the state of Israel was founded in 1948.

The Balfour Declaration has drawn criticism because, according to its detractors, it was an imperialist and colonialist document that promised the land of one people to another without their permission. It ignored the rights and aspirations of the native Palestinian population. Additionally, the declaration made a commitment to protect the rights and interests of the pre-existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, but this commitment was broken.

The Balfour Declaration still influences the ongoing conflict between Israel and Palestine, even today. Some have demanded an apology from the British government for the declaration, claiming that it significantly fueled the ongoing bloody conflict in the area. Some have defended the declaration, claiming that it was essential to creating a Jewish homeland in the face of centuries of persecution.

In recent years, the British government has been urged to retract the Balfour Declaration and recognize the state of Palestine by the Palestinian Authority and Palestinian civil society organizations. Even though the UK government has not yet issued a formal apology for the statement, Prime Minister Theresa May acknowledged its "suffering and injustice" in 2017.^[2] Which injustice is she referencing? Israel's massive use of white phosphorus weapons during

Operation Cast Lead, a 22-day military campaign in Gaza that took place from December 27, 2008, to January 18, 2009, which targeted civilians, hospitals, and schools? ^[3] In 2002, when Israeli troops took over three Palestinian television stations and broadcasted hardcore pornographic movies in Hebrew? ^[4] The repeated targeted attacks on Palestinian women, children, and innocent civilians since Israel's establishment?

^[1] <https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/text-of-the-balfour-declaration>

^[2] <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-britain-israel-idUKKBN1D2001>

^[3] <https://www.hrw.org/report/2009/03/25/rain-fire/israels-unlawful-use-white-phosphorus-gaza>

^[4] <https://www.smh.com.au/world/middle-east/porn-run-on-seized-tv-channels-say-residents-20020401-gdf5uw.html>

THE BIDEN FAMILY

Despite a very contested and sketchy election, as of November 2020, Joe Biden is the 46th President of the United States. On November 20, 1942, Biden was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania. He earned his bachelor's in history from the University of Delaware in 1965, and his law degree from Syracuse University in 1968. He moved to Wilmington, Delaware, the land of DuPont, after graduating from law school, where he worked as a public defender before becoming a county councilman. At 29, Biden won a seat in the United States Senate for Delaware, making history as one of the youngest senators ever elected. From 2009 to 2017, he worked as President Barack Obama's vice president. Biden's presidency thus far has been marked by a downward economy, questions surrounding the president's deteriorating mental state, and famous quotes from Biden, a favorite of which is: "Poor kids are just as bright and just as talented as white kids," which Biden proclaimed to a group of mostly Asian and Hispanic voters.



Joseph R. Biden Jr. takes the presidential oath of office at the U.S. Capitol, Washington, D.C., Jan. 20, 2021.

Joe Biden's first wife was Neilia Hunter Biden. They were married on August 27, 1966. Joseph "Beau" Biden III, Robert Hunter Biden, and Naomi Christina Biden are their three children. On December 18, 1972, Neilia and her three children were involved in a car accident that killed Neilia and their daughter Naomi Christina while injuring Beau and Hunter, which occurred just a few weeks after Joe Biden's historic election win in Delaware for the US Senate. ^[1]

Joe Biden's oldest son, Beau Biden, passed away on May 30, 2015. He practiced law, was a member of the Delaware Army National Guard, and held the office of Attorney General of Delaware from 2007 to 2015. ^[2]

The second child of Joe Biden, Hunter Biden, was born on February 4th, 1970. He is both a lawyer, a financial adviser, and according to the contents of his laptop, a premium Pornhub member. He has come under fire for potential conflicts of interest because he served on the board of the Ukrainian natural gas company, Burisma Holdings, and, of course, his laptop scandal. ^[3]

The story behind the matchmaking of Joe and his second wife was that Joe Biden and Jill Tracy Jacobs met while they were both working at a Delaware school in the 1970s. Joe Biden was a US senator at the time, and Jill was a teacher. They began dating and were married in 1977, and together they have one daughter named Ashley.

Over the years, there have been several scandals involving the Biden family. The Ukraine scandal, where it was claimed that Joe Biden used his influence as vice president to pressure

Ukraine to dismiss a prosecutor looking into the gas company where his son Hunter served on the board, is one of the most notable. ^[4] Hunter Biden has been criticized for his business dealings in China and Ukraine, which were viewed as a conflict of interest. The ongoing scandal with Hunter Biden involves his laptop and the contents on his laptop that were leaked, and how social media giants sought to immediately censor and silence the sharing of the story across their platforms. The sexual assault allegations made by Tara Reade, a former Senate staffer who worked for Joe Biden, are another significant scandal involving the Biden family. Joe Biden has refuted the allegations, which were made during his campaign for president in 2020. ^[5] Furthermore, Joe Biden's misconduct with children has been a popular internet meme, where Biden is photographed sniffing and touching children, earning him the title "Creepy Joe". ^[6]

THE PATRIOT ACT

The Patriot Act went into effect after 9/11 and was signed into law by President George W. Bush on October 26, 2001. The September 11th attacks, and the 2001 anthrax scares served as the perfect vehicle for Congress to pass legislation in what they described as an effort to strengthen national security. The Patriot Act granted law enforcement the ability to do “sneak and peak” searches and use of “covering wiretaps”. The Patriot Act gave the FBI power to demand telephone, email, and financial records without a court order. This act loosened up the regulations of many forms of government surveillances and made it legal for the US government to spy on US citizens...and yes, the Patriot Act is unconstitutional, yet our lawmakers have renewed it and added provisions time after time.

The government had the Patriot Act prepped and ready to go before the 9/11 attacks; they were just waiting for the right crisis to introduce it. The Patriot Act was written many years before 9/11, and the attacks on 9/11 were the perfect excuse for authoritarian rulers to further clamp down on American liberties and freedoms—and of course, invade the Middle East. Not a lot of people know that Joe Biden basically wrote the Patriot Act back in 1995, months before the Oklahoma City bombing took place. His version was called the *Omnibus Counterterrorism Act of 1995* and aimed to allow secret evidence to be used in prosecutions, which meant the Foreign Surveillance Act would be expanded along with the loosening of wiretap laws. In Biden’s bill, the definition of terrorism could be invoked based on political beliefs and associations. While history books record Assistant Attorney General Viet Dinh as the chief architect of the Patriot Act, even Joe Biden himself takes credit for writing the early version of it.

[7]

[1] <https://www.womenshealthmag.com/relationships/a32440131/joe-biden-first-wife-neila-hunter/>

[2] <https://apnews.com/article/election-2020-joe-biden-biden-cabinet-campaigns-beau-biden-cd7d717ab72b486a946602ca6c27280c>

[3] <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-55805698>

[4] <https://www.finance.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/HSGAC%20-%20Finance%20Joint%20Report%202020.09.23.pdf>

[5] <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/04/12/us/politics/joe-biden-tara-reade-sexual-assault-complaint.html>

[6] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-zvseudn98>

[7] <https://theintercept.com/empire-politician/biden-september-11-patriot-act/>

THE BLACK POPE

When I first heard people discussing the black pope, the image that popped into my head was a less Caucasian version of Pope Francis. That was, in fact, not the case. The "black pope" theory refers to the idea that the Catholic Church is controlled by a mysterious, powerful individual known as the "black pope" and that he or she is the actual head of the Jesuit order.

According to some versions of the theory, the "black pope" is an enigmatic figure with enormous power within the Catholic Church who works covertly to influence global events. According to some theories, the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, also known as the Jesuits, a religious order within the Catholic Church, holds the title "black pope."

Others assert that the "black pope" is a part of the Illuminati or the New World Order, a shadowy organization that controls the Catholic Church and employs it as a tool to sway global affairs and further its own goals. The Catholic Church has categorically refuted the existence of such a person.^[1]

^[1] <https://www.catholic.com/qa/does-the-black-pope-wield-the-true-power-in-the-vatican>

BLACKROCK

BlackRock has made headlines lately with their efforts to kill the dream of homeownership for average Americans, by buying up one neighborhood at a time.^[1] Holding over \$9 trillion in assets under management, BlackRock is one of the biggest asset management companies. Larry Fink established the company in 1988, and it has since developed into one of the most significant financial organizations in the world.

In the beginning, BlackRock concentrated on offering institutional investors investment products like mutual funds and exchange-traded funds. However, the company has grown its clientele over time to now offer a variety of financial services, such as investment banking, risk management, and investment research.

One practice in which BlackRock engages is “blockbusting,” or the practice of purchasing numerous properties in a specific area or neighborhood to raise prices and increase returns for investors. These actions have drawn criticism for aggravating housing affordability problems and causing the eviction of low-income and minority communities.

In relation to its lobbying efforts in particular, BlackRock has come under fire for its political influence, lining the pockets of politicians to fight off government regulation. The company has been charged with influencing politics through lobbying, campaign contributions, and revolving door hires ^[2] to advance its own interests and those of its clients.

Critics of the World Economic Forum have suggested that BlackRock is one of the companies working towards the goal of turning America into a nation of renters, by buying up properties, boosting the price of housing up, and driving the availability of affordable housing down.^[3]

^[1] <https://www.foxnews.com/media/blackrock-investment-firms-killing-dream-home-ownership>

^[2] <https://campaignforaccountability.org/new-report-details-how-blackrock-fought-off-government-regulation-by-spending-big-in-washington/>

^[3] <https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2021/06/blackrock-ruining-us-housing-market/619224/>

B'NAI B'RITH

Jewish fraternal organization B'nai B'rith was established in New York City in 1843. Founders claimed the group was created to give Jewish immigrants who were experiencing prejudice and discrimination in their unfamiliar country a sense of belonging and support. B'nai B'rith has developed over time into one of the biggest and most powerful Jewish organizations in the world.^[1]

B'nai B'rith has engaged in a broad range of social and political issues over the course of its history, including civil rights, anti-Semitism, immigration, and support for Israel. The organization has, however, also been linked to some contentious activities, such as claims of espionage.

During World War II, it was rumored that B'nai B'rith had its own espionage unit. According to reports, the unit was tasked with gathering intelligence for the British government with a particular emphasis on German and Japanese activities in the Americas. Additionally, the unit was accused of participating in acts of sabotage and subversion against the Axis powers.^[2]^[3] B'nai B'rith, which asserts that it did not engage in any espionage activities during World War II, has refuted these claims. Due to a lack of hard data and the secrecy surrounding espionage operations, and the nature of a disappearing internet, it has been challenging to confirm or refute the allegations.

However, what can be confirmed is that B'nai B'rith has been charged with inciting anti-Palestinian sentiment and opposing Palestinian rights in recent years. The B'nai B'rith chapter in Canada has come under fire for spreading false information about the Muslim and Palestinian communities and for encouraging Islamophobia. In fact, in 2001, B'nai B'rith went as far as claiming that Islamophobia, the phobia of Muslims and Islam, was an 'invention'—more specifically, B'nai B'rith claimed that "the intent, in equating antisemitism with 'Islamophobia' and 'anti-Arabism,' therefore, is to strip the Jewish people of this moral capital while negating the value and validity of antisemitism in Jewish advocacy."^[4] In other words, the statement implies antisemitism and islamophobia aren't on the same level, and to say they are, negates the value and validity of antisemitism in Jewish advocacy.

[1] <https://www.bnaibrith.org>

[2] <https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/2022-08-06/ty-article-magazine/.highlight/the-rival-jewish-spies-who-almost-changed-the-course-of-wwii/00000182-6fbf-d9c2-afa6-ffb4e220000>

[3] <https://www.jstor.org/stable/4467478>

[4] <https://pluralism.org/news/existence-islamophobia-denied-muslims-object>

THE BOHEMIAN GROVE

In the Northern California redwood forest, there is an exclusive, all-male club called the Bohemian Grove. The official narrative is that the Bohemian Grove was created by a group of San Francisco writers, artists, and businessmen in 1872 with the goal of establishing a location where they could congregate in a casual, natural setting to enjoy art, music, and conversation. The club's elaborate annual summer encampment, which draws some of the most important figures in the world, has made it famous in modern times through radio talk show host Alex Jones' exposé entitled "Dark Secrets: Inside the Bohemian Grove", in which Jones captured exclusive footage of the rituals seemingly unbeknownst to the attendees.

Due in large part to its secrecy and famous attendees, the Bohemian Grove has generated a great deal of controversy over the years. The club has drawn criticism for its exclusivity and elitism from those who claim it represents a wealthy, small elite that is disconnected from the rest of society. Others have charged that the club serves as a haven for corporate and political corruption, as well as dastardly deeds cloaked in ritual.

The Bohemian Grove still draws some of the most powerful people in the world despite the debates and criticisms.^[1] Former American presidents, businessmen, with celebrities like Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, George H. W. Bush, Ronald Reagan, Bill Clinton, and many others have all attended.

CREMATION OF CARE

Since 1880, every annual meeting in Bohemian Grove has started with an occult ceremony called "The Cremation of Care." The ceremony starts with a parade of men wearing red hooded robes and carrying torches and wooden boxes with an effigy of a human body inside.

The effigy is a skeleton named Care. The procession goes through the camp until it gets to the side of a lake where a big cement owl watches over the skeleton. As people gather to watch, the men playing the priests extinguish the torches. Others show up as tree spirits who try to get people to forget about the worries of the real world. They sing a song, and a priest tells them, "Shake off your sorrows with the City's dust and scatter to the winds the cares of life." He then says a prayer to remember friends who have died and puts the body of Care on the Ferry of Care.

Care makes it to the altar and then shows up as a force that threatens to ruin the fun in the camp. The Owl steps in to help, and the funeral pyre is lit.^[2]

^[1] https://whorulesamerica.ucsc.edu/power/bohemian_grove_spy.html

^[2] <https://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2013/12/16/bohemian-grove-molochs-moles-and-rituals/>

THE BUSH FAMILY

The Bush dynasty has a long history in politics and is one of the most well-known families in the world. Prescott Sheldon Bush, a businessman and senator from Connecticut, and his son George H. W. Bush, the 41st President of the United States from 1989 to 1993, were the first members of the Bush family to get involved in politics. George W. Bush, the son of George H.W. Bush, presided over the country as its 43rd president from 2001 to 2009.

THE JFK ASSASSINATION AND THE CIA

On November 22, 1963, US President John F. Kennedy was assassinated in Dallas, Texas, setting off a domino effect of dead political Kennedys to follow. George H.W. Bush is one of the very few Americans who does not recall where he was when JFK was killed. Yet, the declassified documents released in recent years place him very close to Dallas, within two hours of JFK's assassination.

George H.W. Bush later became director of the CIA and is still to this day the only president who held CIA leadership. What experience did he have making him an ideal candidate for CIA leadership? Keep in mind, that the CIA has implemented horrible programs on US citizens, programs which have been revealed by declassified documents like: Project MKULTRA, also referred to as the CIA's mind control program; Operation Mockingbird, or the manipulation of news agencies for propaganda purposes. The CIA infiltrated and dismantled foreign governments while installing puppet leaders, forced sterilization on populations, and that's only the stuff we know about.

THE FRANKLIN SCANDAL

Allegations of a child prostitution ring occurred during H.W. Bush's presidency, involving prominent citizens of Nebraska and the upper echelon of the US government, including President H.W. Bush. Other claims involved accusations of "a cult of devil worshippers involved in the mutilation, sacrifice and cannibalism of numerous children" with testimonies from surviving victims. This became known as the Franklin Scandal and is still regarded by many as malicious gossip. Numerous deaths of those close to the case were under suspicious and violent circumstances. Gary Caradori, the Chief investigator for the legislative Franklin Committee, told associates days before his death that he had information that would 'blow this case wide open'. He and his son died when his plane crashed on July 11, 1990.

SUNNY
HIGH 84° LOW 52°-53° 80°

The Washington Times

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, 1989 • WASHINGTON, D.C. PHONE (202) 636-3000
SUBSCRIBER SERVICE: (202) 636-3333 **25 cents**

Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush

'Call boys' took midnight tour of White House

By Paul M. Rodriguez and George Archibald
© 1989 The Washington Times

A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign businessmen with close social ties to Washington's political elite, documents obtained by The Washington Times reveal.

One of the ring's high-profile clients was so well-connected, in fact, that he could arrange a middle-of-the-night tour of the White House for his friends on Sunday, July 3, of last year. Among the six persons on the extraordinary 1 a.m. tour were two male prostitutes.

Federal authorities, including the Secret Service, are investigating criminal aspects of the ring and have told male prostitutes and their homosexual clients that a grand jury will deliberate over the evidence throughout the summer, The Times learned.

Reporters for this newspaper examined hundreds of credit-card vouchers, drawn on both corporate and personal cards and made payable to the escort service operated by the homosexual ring. Many of the vouchers were run through a so-called "sub-merchant" account of the Chambers Funeral Home by a son of the owner, without the company's knowledge.

Among the client names contained in the vouchers — and identified by prostitutes and escort operators — are government officials, locally based U.S. military officers, businessmen, lawyers, bankers, congressional aides and other professionals.

Editors of The Times said the newspaper would print only the names of those found to be in sensitive government posts or positions of influence. "There is no intention of publishing names or facts about the operation merely for titillation," said Wesley Pruden, managing editor of The Times.

The office of U.S. Attorney Jay B. Stephens, former deputy White House counsel to President Reagan, is coordinating federal aspects of the inquiry but refused to discuss the investigation or grand jury action.

Several former White House colleagues of Mr. Stephens are listed among clients of the homosexual prostitution ring, according to the credit-card records, and those persons have confirmed that the charges were theirs.


Mr. Stephens' office, after first saying it would cooperate with The Times' inquiry, withdrew the offer late yesterday and also declined to say whether Mr. Stephens would refuse himself from the case because of possible conflict of interest.

At least one highly placed Bush administration official and a wealthy businessman who procured homosexual prostitutes from the escort services operated by the ring are cooperating with the investigation, several sources said.

Among clients who charged homosexual prostitution services on major credit cards over the past 18 months are Charles K. Dutcher, former associate director of presidential personnel in the Reagan administration, and Paul R. Balach, latter Secretary Elizabeth Dole's political personnel liaison to the White House.

In the 1970s, Mr. Dutcher was a congressional aide to former Rep. Robert Bauman, Maryland Republican, who resigned from the House after he admitted having engaged in sexual liaisons with teen-age male

see PROBE, page A7



Washington Times, June 29, 1989

This wouldn't be the first or last time the Bush family was accused of generational satanism — a term that makes nonbelievers roll their eyes, usually invoking visions of a little red man with horns and a tail. But is it so hard to believe that there's a sect of folks who smile and shake your hand at church on Sunday, but for the rest of the week, see themselves as gods among men, putting their desires and pleasure on the forefront, getting a thrill from exercising their power over others, especially the innocent—mocking everything for which Christ stands? The

mainstream media has programmed the population to believe terrorists shout “Allah Akbar!”, crash planes into buildings and detonate themselves in concert halls on behalf of their religion, but they shrug off satanism and dark occultism like some fictitious tale.

THE IRAN-CONTRA SCANDAL

The Iran-Contra scandal^[1] is one of the most prominent scandals involving the Bush family. Members of the Reagan administration, including Vice President George H. W. Bush at the time, were found to have sold weapons illegally to Iran in exchange for hostages, selling the weapons to Iran and using the money to support anti-Sandinista rebels in Nicaragua. Several high-profile trials and convictions resulted from this scandal. George H.W. Bush received a stern slap on the wrist for his involvement.

THE WAR ON TERROR

The Iraq War was started under the George W. Bush presidency in 2003, following the 9/11 terrorist attacks with the stated goals of ousting Saddam Hussein from power and destroying his alleged arsenal of nuclear weapons of mass destruction (WMDs). Although no weapons of mass destruction were discovered, and the war resulted in the deaths of thousands of American service members, plus tens of thousands of Iraqi civilians, it was obviously widely criticized and controversial. George W. led Americans into the Graveyard of Empires, the war in Afghanistan, where American soldiers have been for nearly two decades, in America's longest war.

THE NEW WORLD ORDER SPEECH

In 1991, George H. W. Bush gave his "New World Order" speech,^[2] outlining his goals for the post-Cold War era and urging for a "new world order" in which countries would cooperate to bring about peace and stability. In his speech, Bush emphasized the need for a "new partnership of nations" and the significance of international cooperation in order to address global issues like economic growth, the spread of democracy, and the eradication of poverty. He also urged the establishment of a "new world order" that would be based on the rule of law and respect for human rights, as well as a greater role for the UN in international affairs.

So much for being a conservative politician and putting America first, right? George H.W. sounds like Klaus Schwab.

APPLE PIE OR STREUSEL?

One intriguing theory about the Bush family is, while the Bushes claim to be as American as apple pie, George H.W. Bush might be more of an apple streusel than pie.

The story begins with an unlikely character, inventor and futurist, Nikola Tesla. Tesla's assistant and accountant was a man by the name of George H. Scherff, Sr. whose son, George Jr., was reportedly always snooping around the lab. Tesla nicknamed him "curious George".

Adolf Hitler's bodyguard, Otto Skorenzy, is the source of this theory. Among Skorenzy's deathbed confessions, he claimed that the contents of Tesla's safe were given to Hitler, who never committed suicide, but fled at the end of WWII, and that the true identity of George H.W. Bush was George H. Scherff, Jr., the son of Nikola Tesla's illegal-immigrant, German-born accountant, George H. Scherff, Sr. Skorenzy's account was supplemented by a shoebox of photographic evidence.^[3]

^[1] <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/reagan-iran/>

^[2] <https://www.c-span.org/video/?c4509283/user-clip-george-bush-1991-our-quest-world-order>

^[3] <https://www.proliberty.com/observer/20070405.htm>

CANCEL CULTURE

When the woke mob rejects or boycotts someone or something because they are considered offensive or unacceptable, it is referred to as cancel culture. This can include requests for people to be fired from their jobs, boycotts of their products, and efforts to block them from joining social or professional networks. Individuals aren't the only ones susceptible to cancel culture; corporations have gotten "cancelled" too. Cancel culture can also be weaponized by deep state agents to silence dissent.

In recent years, there have been numerous instances of businesses and corporations that have succumbed to cancel culture, frequently because of contentious actions or remarks made by their executives or staff. Several instances include:

- In 2019, after Chick-fil-A had given millions of dollars to groups opposed to LGBT rights, the fast-food chain was the target of boycott demands.^[1]
- In 2017, after releasing an advertisement showcasing a black woman turning into a white woman after using Dove lotion, the cosmetics company, Dove, received criticism and calls for a boycott.^[2]
- Similar calls for boycott were made against the clothing brand H&M in 2018 after it ran an advertisement with a black child sporting the slogan "coolest monkey in the jungle" on a hoodie.^[3]

^[1] <https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/20/opinions/chick-fil-a-lgbtq-backlash-cancel-culture-hope/index.html>

^[2] <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/08/dove-apologises-for-ad-showing-black-woman-turning-into-white-one>

^[3] <https://tinyurl.com/2rjytzzy>

CASS SUNSTEIN

Did you know that the White House openly employs deep state agents to combat the spread of conspiracy theories? A prime example is Harvard Law professor Cass Sunstein, the former Administrator of the White House Office of Information under the Obama Administration. While in this role, Sunstein published his tactics to control the flow of information on the internet. His primary target was conspiracy theories and those who spread them. In an academic paper Sunstein wrote in 2008, he declared that a variety of tactics should be utilized by the United States government to counter conspiracies and information online that he suggested were a threat to the government.

Sunstein defined conspiracy theories as, “an effort to explain some event or practice by references to the machinations of powerful people who attempt to conceal their role (at least until their aims are accomplished)”.^[1] While Sunstein admitted that some conspiracy theories were true, making them simply...conspiracies, like Project MKULTRA, Operation Northwoods, and the Bush administration illegally spying on US citizens after 9/11, Sunstein still advocated his policy for silencing conspiracy theorists, saying that, “Governments should engage in cognitive infiltration of the groups that produce conspiracy theories.” Rather ironically, Sunstein recommended that government officials should use conspiratorial means to accomplish this, taking on false identities or even anonymity in online social networks, chatrooms, and in-person to undermine groups and individuals who investigate, discuss, and propagate theories.

Basically, Sunstein adopted COINTELPRO tactics to infiltrate, fracture and control conspiracy theories and the communities who spread them on the internet.

^[1] <https://www.argumenta.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/05/6-Argumenta-David-Coady-Cass-Sunstein-and-Adrian-Vermeule-on-Conspiracy-Theories.pdf>

CENTRAL BANK DIGITAL CURRENCY

Tired of stuffing pillowcases with dollar bills and burying your hoard of silver in the backyard? How would you like your life's fortune to be erased with a click of a button? Well, the deep state has quite the proposal for you: A Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDC) is a digital form of fiat money that is created and backed by a central bank. It supports electronic transactions and offers a 'fresh' way to carry out monetary policy.

CBDCs have been suggested as a solution to update the existing financial system and offer a faster, more secure method of conducting digital transactions. However, CBDCs seek to eliminate competition and centralize themselves as the only available option in the cryptocurrency market. With the rise of CBDCs, central banks would have more information about people's financial transactions, allowing the government to spy on their spending even more than they do now. Potentially, CBDCs could be used to financially ruin individuals who the state deems as threats, with a simple press of a button to eliminate their source of funding. For example, during the 2022 Canadian Trucker Freedom Convoy, for the first time in Canadian history, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau enacted Canada's emergency act to freeze the bank accounts of the participants: truckers who were protesting against Canada's COVID-19 vaccine mandates.^[1]

Canada's treatment of the protesting truckers highlights the main issue around CBDCs, which is their connection to a social credit score.^[2] A social credit score uses an individual's conduct and financial transactions to generate a score, which is then assessed as an individual's eligibility for credit, employment, and other opportunities, limiting the rights of those who don't behave like the government says they should.

^[1] <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/02/22/world/americas/canada-protest-finances.html>

^[2] <https://www.forbes.com/sites/michaelashley/2022/02/22/financial-de-platforming-the-scary-threat-we-need-to-talk-about/?sh=747a875b1eec>

CHEMTRAILS

Have you ever seen a band of white haze running across a cloudless blue sky right after a plane passed by, then another plane flew across, and another, and then another, and suddenly the sky was streaked with white, forming a blanket in front of the sun? The "chemtrails phenomenon" is the idea that planes' "contrails" (also known as "condensation trails") are actually chemicals that are being purposefully released into the atmosphere as part of a covert government or corporate program. The chemtrails theory contends that these substances are being used for nefarious purposes, including weather modification, population control, and biological warfare.

With the development of the internet and rise of social media in the 1990s, the theory of chemtrails gained popularity, and many observers of this phenomenon have claimed that long-lasting contrails in the sky are proof of chemtrails.

But according to the scientific community, which includes the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, the contrails are simply condensation trails that form when hot exhaust from an airplane's engines mix with cold, humid air at high altitudes. Contrails are harmless and, depending on the weather, either dissipate quickly or spread out.^[1]

However, online documentation has shown that chemtrails have a lasting effect on the sky, creating a cloudy blanket between the sun and the Earth, thereby affecting the weather and the amount of sunlight individuals receive daily, and how much sunlight crops receive.

^[1] https://www.faa.gov/about/office_org/headquarters_offices/apl/noise_emissions/contrails/

CHESTFEEDING

Chestfeeding is an “inclusive term” that has been adopted by the medical community at large to refer to the act of an infant or young child being fed breastmilk directly from the chest of the lactating person, either through breastfeeding or chestfeeding (skin-to-skin contact) without the use of a breast pump or bottle.^[1]

Critics argue that the term "breastfeeding" is transphobic and exclusion, as it implies that only women with breasts can feed a child this way, and it also erases the possibility of trans-masculine people who may lactate. They argue that "chestfeeding" is an inclusive term that should be used instead, even though men cannot menstruate, give birth, or breastfeed. Mainstream media and the medical community have forced this term and the term “birthing person” instead of “mother” on regular people, expecting us all to believe that men can do the same things as women, and the denial of such gets you labeled a bigot and transphobic, instead of a sane person.

^[1] <https://tinyurl.com/2p8t68de>

CHIMERA

Greek mythology describes a creature called a chimera as having the head of a lion, the body of a goat, and the tail of a serpent. An organism composed of cells from two or more different individuals is referred to as a "chimera" in science. This can occur naturally, like when fraternal twins share a placenta, or it can be artificially produced using methods like genetic engineering, which is where trans-humanism comes into play.



Notre Dame. Chimeras and Man, 1865

A movement known as trans-humanism promotes the use of technology to improve all facets of the human condition, including physical, mental, and emotional abilities. The development of "chimeras," or organisms made of cells from various species, is one of the research areas in which trans-humanists are interested. This might involve either animals with human organs or humans with animal organs. Developing new life forms with improved capabilities or that are better suited to carry out specific tasks is the aim of this research.

The idea of creating something that is not found in nature, something hybrid, other than what we understand to be "human" or "animal," with abilities that go beyond what we currently consider possible, is shared by both chimeras and trans-humanism. While chimeras create new life forms with improved capabilities, trans-humanism seeks to use technology to improve the human condition and produce "better" humans.^{[1][2]}

^[1] <https://www.newscientist.com/question/what-is-a-chimera/>

^[2] <https://www.forbes.com/sites/sarwantsingh/2017/11/20/transhumanism-and-the-future-of-humanity-seven-ways-the-world-will-change-by-2030/?sh=764e97997d79>

CICADA 3301

Since 2012, the mysterious group Cicada 3301 has published several challenging puzzles online. The organization's ultimate aim or purpose is unknown, and they continue to operate in anonymity. They posted puzzles with sophisticated linguistic and cryptographic techniques that refer to a wide range of literary, philosophical, historical, and religious texts. The first puzzle had the following message and was posted on an image board: "Hello. We are looking for highly intelligent individuals. To find them, we have devised a test. There is a message hidden in this image. Find it, and it will lead you on the road to finding us. We look forward to meeting the few that will make it all the way through. Good luck."^[1]

Participants have been guided through a series of progressively challenging tasks, including data analysis, steganography, and cryptography, by the puzzles. After finishing the puzzle stages, some participants claimed to receive private messages that contained additional hints and challenges. It is unknown if the organization is still active since there have been no public communications since 2014.

Cicada 3301 generated a great deal of rumors and discussion. Some think it might be a recruiting tool for intelligence agencies, while others believe it to be a sophisticated hoax or even an artistic endeavor. The organization's exact mission and identity, however, are still unknown.

^[1] <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2014/jan/10/cicada-3301-i-tried-the-hardest-puzzle-on-the-internet-and-failed-spectacularly>

THE CITY OF LONDON

The District of Columbia is considered the military capital of the deep state, with Vatican City being the religious epicenter, and the City of London the financial headquarters. In the United Kingdom, a small region called the City of London, also referred to as "The City," is a part of the larger London metropolitan area. As it differs from the rest of London and the UK in terms of its legal and administrative status, it is regarded as a city-state.^[1]

The City of London Corporation is the name of the local government for the one square mile area that makes up the City of London. The City of London Corporation has a long history, a distinctive constitutional status, and a wide range of authority. The City of London Corporation oversees many services, including local administration, fire protection, and a separate police force known as the City of London Police.

The Court of Common Council, an independent legal system, is used in the City of London. This court has the authority to hear cases involving local government, property, and contract disputes, among other things. The "Square Mile," a separate financial hub in the City of London, is also home to the London Stock Exchange and many significant banks and financial institutions.

The City of London has a long history of self-government that dates back to the Middle Ages, which is one of the primary reasons it has its own jurisdiction. In the 12th century, the City received a royal charter that gave it the authority to govern itself and establish its own legal framework. Over the years, this charter has been updated and changed, but the fundamental idea of self-government has not.

^[1] <https://www.ft.com/content/7c8f24fa-3aa5-11e4-bd08-00144feabdc0>

THE CLINTON FAMILY

The Clinton political dynasty is one of the most well-known and influential families in American politics. Bill Clinton, the 42nd President of the United States from 1993 to 2001, marked the beginning of the Clinton family's involvement in politics. Hillary Clinton, his wife, was the First Lady during his administration and later served as a US senator, secretary of state, and the first female presidential candidate of a significant American political party.

The Clinton family has been embroiled in several scandals and controversies over the course of their political careers. The Monica Lewinsky scandal, which happened while Bill Clinton was president, is one of the most prominent scandals involving the Clinton family. In 1998, it came to light that Clinton had an extramarital relationship with Monica Lewinsky, a White House intern, and that he had lied under oath about it. As a result, Clinton was the subject of impeachment proceedings; however, the Senate ultimately found him not guilty.



President Clinton, First Lady Hillary Clinton, Chelsea Clinton Sitting in Marine One: 07/24/1998

Hillary Clinton's use of a personal email server while serving as secretary of state gave rise to the "email scandal" or "Clinton email controversy," which was a debate about her use of the server for official purposes. Although James Comey, the deep state FBI director, called Clinton's actions "extremely careless" and the investigation concluded without charges being brought against her, the scandal hurt Clinton's reputation and her presidential campaign in 2016. Also of note, Bill Clinton was visited by disgraced (now suicided) pedophile and human trafficker, Jeffrey Epstein, a grand total of seventeen documented times during his presidency alone.^[1] Epstein's accomplice and convicted sex trafficker, Ghislaine Maxwell, attended Bill and Hillary's daughter, Chelsea's, wedding.^[2]

The deep state philanthropic organization founded by the Clinton family is known as the Clinton Foundation. Some claim that the foundation engages in pay-to-play practices and uses its charitable work as a front for personal and political gain. Any wrongdoing by the foundation has been denied, of course.^[3]

Speculation about the Clinton's nefarious behavior has resulted in the term "Clintoncide", which is a word used to describe someone who had a connection to the Clintons, or who questioned the Clinton's dastardly doings, and mysteriously died. Similarly, the term "Clinton body count" or "Clinton body bags" refers to a long list of people, who, over the years, have perished in strange circumstances, frequently by execution, and who seem to have some link to Bill and Hillary Clinton.^[4]

^[1] <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10235499/Epstein-Clinton.html>

^[2] <https://www.insider.com/maxwell-avoided-deposition-went-to-chelsea-clintons-wedding-lawyers-say-2020-10>

^[3] <https://www.outsidethebeltway.com/clinton-foundation-discloses-26-million-in-contributions-it-forgot-to-disclose-before/>

^[4] <https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Clintoncide>

COMET PING PONG

In 2016, "The Podesta Emails," or the emails of former White House Chief of Staff and Hillary Clinton's campaign manager, John Podesta, were published by WikiLeaks, an international non-profit that publishes news leaks and classified media supplied by anonymous sources. One email was exchanged by Podesta and James Alefantis, proprietor of Comet Ping Pong in Washington, D.C., a man once listed as the 49th "most influential" person in D.C. by *GQ* magazine.^[1] In the email, it was mentioned that the restaurant might host a fundraiser for the Clinton campaign.

When the emails were released, discussions online centered on the disturbing and sexually explicit photos posted by James Alefantis on Instagram, the pedophilic tags his friends were using, and the lewd comments that were left on the posts. Although neither Alefantis nor his closest friends are parents, but there were pictures frequently posted on their Instagram pages of children of all ages, mixed in with posts about gay bars and clubs, pictures of common rape drugs, and heaps of foreign currency.^[2] The Pizzagate theory proposed the idea that Comet Ping Pong was the center of a child sex trafficking ring and was associated with Clinton's democratic party.

As internet sleuths looked more closely at James Alefantis', his friends', and employees' online profiles, the theory quickly gained traction, even though many of their social media profiles were quickly set to private. Despite denials of any wrongdoing by law enforcement authorities and fact-checkers, the theory persisted. Also of note were pictures of law enforcement personnel having a good time at Comet Ping Pong, demonstrating that there was some sort of relationship between the restaurant and the law enforcement officers prior to and during the investigation.^[3] Many fact-checkers who "disproved" and "debunked" the Pizzagate theory were affiliated with left-leaning media. James Alefantis and his friends categorically refuted the allegations.

(I feel the need to throw around the word "allegedly" in every other sentence. These people are a well-connected, prickly bunch—which is actually not an allegation, but a fact. (Allegedly) Alefantis, or someone acting as Alefantis, is known to contact and harass those online who have accused him of wrongdoing. Alefantis was in a relationship with David Brock, who founded the

media “watchdog” group called Media Matters, which employs a large swath of people who “correct the record” on Pizzagate and the Podesta emails (among other subjects) through very aggressive online behavior and targeted means. You know, allegedly.)

As the theory gained popularity, Comet Ping Pong and its employees claimed they were subjected to a barrage of intimidation and threats. Both the staff and patrons of the restaurant said they received death threats and online harassment because of their (absolutely disgusting) posts on their social media profiles. In December 2016, Edgar Maddison Welch, an actor by profession, entered the restaurant with a gun and fired it, claiming he was there to "self-investigate" the Pizzagate plot. Curiously, Welch only damaged a computer by shooting through a closet's lock. Even though nobody was hurt, he was detained and later given a four-year prison sentence.^[4] Welch’s actions were used by mainstream media to demonize any discussion of Pizzagate as “dangerous misinformation”.

^[1] <https://www.gq.com/gallery/50-most-powerful-people-in-washington-dc#slide=49>

^[2] <https://archive.ph/o0Hf0#selection-831.165-831.438>

^[3] <https://twitter.com/DCPoliceDept/status/807289122545082368?s=20&t=pVvcMiiG-j56rAp80l7FZQ>

^[4] <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2017/06/22/533941689/pizzagate-gunman-sentenced-to-4-years-in-prison>

CONSPIRACIES VS. CONSPIRACY THEORIES

Conspiracy theories have been around for centuries, for as long as humanity has sought to control one another. From ancient civilizations to modern times, folks have been involved in secret plots and hidden agendas, and those who were affected by these plots have researched what happens in the shadow. But what exactly are conspiracy theories, and where do they come from?

The distinction between a “conspiracy”, and a “conspiracy theory” is important.

A *conspiracy* is simply a plan devised in secret which accomplishes an evil or treacherous end^[1], while the term *conspiracy theory* was first used in the late 18th century to describe a belief in a secret plot by a group of individuals or organizations to achieve a hidden goal. On January 4, 1863, in a letter published in *The New York Times*, the term appeared regarding an explanation of why England supported the Confederacy during the Civil War, and became more ubiquitous after President James A. Garfield was shot at the Baltimore and Potomac Railroad Station in Washington, D.C. on a humid July morning in 1881.^[2] Interestingly, the earliest use of the term “conspiracy theorist” didn’t appear until President John F. Kennedy was assassinated as his motorcade left downtown Dallas, Texas on November 22, 1963.^[3] Those who questioned the motives behind the Kennedy assassination, suspecting government involvement in his death, believe the very individuals who assassinated the president coined the term, as the term has been weaponized to discredit any prevailing alternative theories surrounding the assassination.

Of course, conspiracy theories predate the use of the term by centuries and even millennia. Throughout history, folks have always been suspicious of those in power and have often believed that there are secret forces at work behind the scenes, because people are instinctually hard-wired to detect all outside threats to themselves and their families. One of the earliest documented examples of a conspiracy theory can be found in ancient Egypt. The story of the god Horus, the falcon-head god, the son of Osiris and Isis, who was said to have been betrayed and overthrown by his uncle Set or Seth, the Egyptian god of war, chaos, and storms, is thought to be one of the first recorded conspiracy theories.

Horus’s uncle, Seth, believed he was the divinely appointed ruler of Egypt and challenged Horus’s claim when Horus was just a young man. The two battled—the conclusion being that

Horus castrated Seth, and in turn, Seth tore out Horus's eye. A tribunal took place following the battle, giving Horus a claim to Lower Egypt, and Seth was given Upper Egypt. But eventually, this verdict was rendered null, and Horus ruled over the Two Lands of Egypt, cementing his place as the god of kingship, having triumphed over his uncle's evil, from which all pharaohs henceforth traced their lineage, thereby giving them their perceived divine right to rule over others.^[4]

The divine right to rule. Sound familiar? The story of Horus and his uncle, along with other stories of its ilk, served as a way for people to make sense of the world around them and to explain the actions of those in power.

As time went on, conspiracy theories took on a more political tone, as the allocation of power and government systems shifted. During the Middle Ages, with the emergence of the secret societies, like the Assassins and the Templars^[5], many believed that secret societies were working behind the scenes to control the fate of nations. The Assassins rose to power between the 11th and 13th centuries primarily in the Middle East. They were known for carrying out politically and religiously motivated assassinations of major figures. Meanwhile the Knights Templar was a Christian secret society that took shape between the 12th and 14th centuries in response to the Crusades. They were a military order originally organized to protect Christians traveling to the Holy Land, but their society quickly developed, growing in power, wealth, and influence to infiltrate banking institutions. They also involved in the collection of sacred artifacts. Eventually, the Templars were publicly persecuted, with many members put to death. And yet, some Templars lived on, carrying with them the knowledge and practices of their ancestors.

The 18th century gave way to the rise of the Freemasons, a secret society that many believed was working to control the political and financial systems of Europe. The Founding Fathers of the United States were well-known freemasons. As recently as 2022, George Washington's masonic apron had its own special exhibit at the Donald W. Reynolds Museum and Education Center at Mount Vernon.^[6] In 1826, the Anti-Masonic political party was created in direct opposition to freemasons having infiltrated American politics, condemning Masonry for its secrecy and exclusivity.^[7] The belief in the power of secret societies would continue to grow during the 19th century, with whispers of secretive groups like the Illuminati.

As the 20th century progressed, conspiracy theories took on a more global nature. With the rise of international organizations like the United Nations and the World Bank, many people believed that there was a secret cabal working to establish a New World Order.

Today, conspiracy theories are more prevalent than ever. With the rise of the internet, it's easier than ever for people to share their beliefs and connect with like-minded individuals. Despite their popularity, conspiracy theories remain a controversial topic. While some believe that these theories reveal important truths about the world, targets of conspiracy theories seek to silence them.

- [1] <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/conspiracy>
- [2] <https://apnews.com/article/fact-check-conspiracy-theory-jfk-941578119864>
- [3] <https://apnews.com/article/bob-johnson-us-news-ap-top-news-international-news-north-america-ce5c24798d744684a41f1e18249bdb90>
- [4] <https://www.historymuseum.ca/cmhc/exhibitions/civil/egypt/egcr10e.html#>:
- [5] https://www.gutenberg.org/files/38785/38785-h/38785-h.htm#Footnote_3_3
- [6] <https://www.mountvernon.org/plan-your-visit/calendar/exhibitions/george-washington-s-masonic-apron-on-view/>
- [7] <https://www.britannica.com/event/Anti-Masonic-Movement>

CONTRACEPTIVE CORN

Back in 2001, an incredibly dangerous genetically modified crop was developed by scientists: contraceptive corn. Scientists (read: eugenicists) bragged about their product, claiming that one day, fields of corn could be used for population control (read: genocide).^[1]

The San Diego biotechnology company Epicyte was the creator of the pregnancy prevention plants through the discovery and development of a rare class of sperm-attacking human antibodies. The company developed tiny horticultural factories that produce contraceptives by isolating the genes that control the production of these antibodies and putting them in corn plants. Research on immune infertility, a rare condition in which a woman produces antibodies that attack sperm, is the foundation for contraceptive corn.

An all-out war is being declared on our health, from the food we eat, to the water we drink, to the air we breathe; it's all being tampered with and poisoned. With the current fertility crisis, it begs the question: how many other contraceptive foods have been developed but were not disclosed?

^[1] <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2001/sep/09/gm.food>

CONTROLLED OPPOSITION

Governments and other organizations frequently use controlled opposition as a strategy to infiltrate, influence, and ultimately control opposition groups. By influencing, infiltrating, and rerouting opposition groups, controlled opposition seeks to neutralize any potential risks to the governing authority. Controlling the narrative is an extremely effective mind-control tactic, and controlled opposition helps to fulfill that goal.

The FBI's COINTELPRO operation, which “officially” ran from 1956 to 1971, is one instance of government-controlled opposition.^[1] The program was used to undermine the power of civil rights and anti-war organizations by circulating false information, denigrating leaders, and stirring up conflict among group members. It was created intending to infiltrate and disrupt these organizations, robbing them of their power and momentum.

The employment of agent provocateurs is another illustration of government-controlled opposition. Agent provocateurs infiltrate opposition groups with the goal of causing mayhem and commotion, smearing the organization, with their behavior providing justification for the government to act against the organization.^[2]

Another illustration is how businesses and governments use "astroturfing." Astroturfing is the technique of fabricating grassroots movements, frequently with the use of paid protesters or automated social media accounts, in order to create the impression that a specific cause or aim has widespread support.^[3]

To give the impression of a free and fair political system while maintaining control over the political process, the government establishes and finances "opposition" groups.

^[1] <https://vault.fbi.gov/cointel-pro>

^[2] <https://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/22/nyregion/police-infiltrate-protests-videotapes-show.html>

^[3] <https://boingboing.net/2011/02/18/hbgarys-high-volume.html>

COVID-19

THE OFFICIAL NARRATIVE

C OVID-19 wasn't a virus. It was an event that completely changed society. The official narrative surrounding COVID-19, or the coronavirus, is that it is a very contagious virus that affects people's respiratory systems. In December 2019, the virus first appeared in Wuhan, China. From there, it was said to have spread quickly throughout the world to cause a pandemic. On January 30, 2020, the World Health Organization (WHO) deemed it a Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Fever, coughing, and breathing problems are some signs of COVID-19. When an infected person talks, coughs, or sneezes, respiratory droplets are primarily how the virus is transmitted. Governments all over the world implemented measures like social isolation, mask use, and lockdowns in response to the pandemic to stop the virus's spread. To aid in the prevention of infection, vaccines have been created and are being distributed.

MURKY ORIGINS

In late 2019, right after the Gates Foundation hosted Event 201, a high-level pandemic exercise dealing with a novel coronavirus, and the Military World Games were hosted in Wuhan, China, strange videos of Chinese citizens began to appear across social media. In the videos, several scenes played out: Chinese citizens dropping dead in the middle of the street, large tanks of mystery concoctions being sprayed across towns, and citizens being welded into their apartment buildings under forced quarantine. In January 2020, US media reports announced a deadly virus was on the loose, the origin of which was a seafood market in Wuhan, China, which became the official narrative. Any other possibilities or alternative narratives were quickly silenced and buried across mainstream and social media.

However, another theory did get some airtime: United States' gain-of-function research. Apparently, the United States had been funding bioweapons research at the nearby Wuhan Institute of Virology in China, which, incidentally, is only a hop, skip, and jump away from the "wet market" selling bushmeat and bat soup. The implication was that the bioweapon, or COVID-19, 'escaped' or was released from that laboratory. ^[1]

ENGINEERED PANIC

There is much debate about the severity of COVID-19, if it was even a ‘new’ virus, or if it was any different from the seasonal flu. Nonetheless, the fear and panic over COVID-19, the invisible enemy, was used to shut down the world and usher in medical tyranny. China led the pack, enforcing incredibly strict measures to contain the virus, and a reported 100 million Chinese citizens went under lockdown.

The pandemic was officially declared by the WHO on March 11, 2020, with WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus stating that the case fatality rate was: "globally, about 3.4% of reported COVID-19 cases have died".^[2] Mainstream media wasted no time in greatly exaggerating the severity of the virus to boost the WHO’s message. Two days later, President Donald Trump declared a national health emergency, unlocking federal funds to “slow the spread”.^[3] States issued executive orders for their respective citizens to stay at home during this time, unless they were an “essential employee” like an Amazon warehouse or Wal-Mart employee, police officer, doctor, fast food employee, or dealt with critical infrastructure. Public parks were closed, churches were shut down, playgrounds were covered in caution tape, skate parks were filled with sand, people were arrested for walking on beaches, and a social distancing rule was implemented across states, which involved maintaining a distance of six feet or more between people.

A huge part of the official narrative was “asymptomatic spread” which was the notion that healthy people with no signs of illness could spread COVID-19. The fear of asymptomatic spread led to loved ones in nursing homes being completely abandoned by family members, sick individuals being admitted to hospitals with no advocate or support person—subsequently dying alone (without a care advocate, aggressive treatments were forced on patients, which resulted in an early death for many), and birthing mothers laboring alone in the hospital, without their husbands, family or support person (then doctors threatened to quarantine the newborn from the mother if she showed symptoms or tested positive for COVID-19).^[4]

CHARLES LIEBER AND THE FLEEING CHINESE

In January 2020, a federal court unsealed indictments against Harvard professor and Chemistry Department Head, Charles Lieber, along with two Chinese nationals. Prosecutors said that one of the nationals was a Boston University researcher who was a lieutenant in the People's Liberation Army, and the other was a cancer researcher who attempted to smuggle vials of biological materials onto a plane by stuffing the vials into his sock. Lieber, who Harvard placed on paid leave following his arrest, served as Harvard's research team's chief investigator and collected more than \$15 million in federal funding between 2008 and 2019 from organizations like the US Department of Defense and the National Institutes of Health. It was disclosed that Wuhan University paid Lieber fifty thousand dollars a month and was given more than 1.5 million dollars to establish a lab at Wuhan University. At the end of 2021, a jury convicted Lieber of making false statements, as well as related tax offences.^[5] Curiously, mainstream media barely covered Lieber's arrest, or the arrest of the Chinese nationals smuggling vials biological materials in their socks before COVID-19 went public.

PROFITEERING

COVID-19 was a smash and grab—a controlled demolition of the economy. While small businesses were forced to close, companies like Amazon, Wal-Mart, and Home Depot (corporations who lined the pockets of deep state political agents) were allowed to stay open and function as normal, resulting in the greatest transfer of wealth in modern history.

Many COVID-19 deaths have been attributed to medical malpractice and greed, but will those victims ever see justice, when they were forced into hospitals alone, without an advocate, and pressured into high-risk treatments that ultimately led to their untimely death? On April 8, 2020, Senator Scott Jensen, a physician in Minnesota, told Fox News that hospitals were paid more if Medicare patients were listed as COVID-19 patients, and Senator Jensen also asserted that hospitals received three times as much funding if COVID-19 patients were placed on a ventilator.^[6] A few weeks later, Jensen posted on his Facebook page, saying: "Hospital administrators might well want to see COVID-19 attached to a discharge summary or a death certificate. Why? Because if it's a straightforward, garden-variety pneumonia that a person is admitted to the hospital for—if they're Medicare—typically, the diagnosis-related group lump sum payment would be \$5,000. But if it's COVID-19 pneumonia, then it's \$13,000, and if that COVID-19 pneumonia patient ends up on a ventilator, it goes up to \$39,000." Meaning: there was a financial incentive to label a patient as a 'covid' patient, and even more financial incentive to treat them with a ventilator, sending many into an early grave.

THE VACCINE

The US military controlled the vaccine production effort in major part through Operation Warp Speed.^[7] The manufacture, promotion, and dissemination of the vaccines were carried out using numerous deep state networks, including the Bilderberg network and the WEF's Young Global Leaders. Governments ignored or falsified routine regulatory safety trials to obtain an expedited adoption of the new gene editing technology in the COVID-19 vaccines.^[8]

According to the official story, a "COVID vaccination" deployment for the most vulnerable of the populace was a requirement for the removal of the COVID lockdown restrictions and for face masks to no longer be mandatory in public spaces.^[9] Mainstream media peddled the narrative that there was "vaccine envy" among those competing for the privilege of receiving the shot first.^[10] By the end of 2021, nations were openly imposing "vaccines" on their entire adult populations before moving on to children because the narrative had changed so much. The campaign switched to "boosters" in early 2022, at which point the coercion was abruptly relaxed once more. More than 5.51 billion people, or roughly 71.8 percent of the world's population, have gotten at least one dose as of January 1, 2023.^[11]

MAINTAINING THE NARRATIVE

In addition to hiring social media influencers to promote the vaccine to their unsuspecting audience, ^[12]to increase censorship, governments collaborated with social media companies under the pretense of combating medical misinformation. The age of investigative journalism in mainstream media had long ended; MSM was completely silent on competing viewpoints. Numerous highly-trained professionals in virology and public health were vilified by the medical disinformation censorship and found themselves censored just like the rest of us. The media doubled down on the Russiagate scandal which, conveniently enough, led to an increase in the "foreign influences" restriction of independent media.

People who questioned the safety of the "vaccines" were particularly targeted for censorship, and those who wrote memorials for their deceased who were injured after receiving the injection had their posts taken down for "misinformation".

^[1] <https://www.congress.gov/117/meeting/house/114270/documents/HHRG-117-GO24-20211201-SD004.pdf>

^[2] <https://www.who.int/director-general/speeches/detail/who-director-general-s-opening-remarks-at-the-media-briefing-on-covid-19---11-march-2020>

^[3] <https://www.ajmc.com/view/a-timeline-of-covid19-developments-in-2020>

^[4] <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35357796/>

^[5] <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-022-00107-5>

^[6] <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/04/24/fact-check-medicare-hospitals-paid-more-covid-19-patients-coronavirus/3000638001/>

^[7] <https://www.defense.gov/Spotlights/Coronavirus-DOD-Response/>

^[8] <https://www.statnews.com/2020/09/28/operation-warp-speed-vast-military-involvement/>

^[9] <https://edition.cnn.com/2020/04/23/health/coronavirus-vaccine-trial-uk-gbr-intl/index.html>

^[10] <https://www.health.harvard.edu/blog/you-got-the-covid-19-vaccine-i-have-vaccine-envy-2021031122140>

^[11] <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2021/world/covid-vaccinations-tracker.html>

^[12] <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/08/01/technology/vaccine-lies-influencer-army.html>

THE CREATION OF THE ADL

Every deep state agent must bend the knee to the Anti-Defamation League and the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) in order to have a shot at Congress or a presidential run. In response to a rising tide of “anti-Semitism” and “bigotry” in the United States, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) was established as a nonprofit organization in 1913. "To stop the defamation of the Jewish people, to secure justice and fair treatment to all," is the ADL's stated mission. The official narrative is that, through advocacy, education, and law enforcement, they strive to end hate and discrimination against all groups, including but not limited to Jews.^[1]

The ADL is one of the country's oldest civil rights organizations. They have a wide range of initiatives and programs that are dedicated to combating racism, anti-Semitism, and other forms of discrimination. Their organization is entrenched in every community across America. To help fight hate and bigotry, they provide instruction and resources to communities, law enforcement, and educational institutions. Additionally, they collaborate closely with ‘public servants’ and other organizations to promote laws and policies that encourage ‘inclusion’ and ‘tolerance’.

The ADL commands a sizable amount of authority and influence, both domestically and abroad. Government representatives, local leaders, and other organizations are among their extensive network of backers and collaborators. They are known for being a respectable and credible group that is committed to battling prejudice and hatred and are frequently quoted in the deep state media. The ADL also has a legal division that aids in the prosecution of hate crimes and gives support to discrimination victims in court. Additionally, they track and keep a close eye on hate crimes and extremist groups, sharing their findings with the public and law enforcement. The ADL keeps a running list of characters who they find ‘antisemitic’, ‘alt-right’, and ‘extremist’. The ADL’s list serves to influence the cancelation of these individuals, seeking to financially ruin them by influencing the banks who do business with the targeted individuals, and attacking them professionally, with the goal of getting the individuals fired from their jobs, or at least banned from social media.

The ADL has been criticized for targeting thought-leaders who politically oppose Israel and promote nationalism, infringing on their freedom of speech, instead of focusing on individuals who are actually dangerous. Others have called out the ADL for endorsing certain Israeli

government policies and initiatives that they claim may discriminate against Palestinians, Arab Americans, Christians, and those they perceive as “goyim” (a term used by Jewish people for a non-Jewish person).^[2]

LITTLE MARY PHAGAN

Atlanta, Georgia: April 26th, 1913

Post-Civil war, businessmen and workers alike flocked south for opportunity. One of these businessmen was a 29-year-old Jewish man by the name of Leo Frank, who was raised in New York. Frank had spent the last several years touring Europe after graduating from Cornell University, learning the ways of business so he could run Atlanta's National Pencil Company, a sweatshop factory where over a hundred children were employed. ^[3] The National Pencil Company was a four-story building caked in grime, with little in the way of ventilation, where Frank served as superintendent. Outside of work, Frank was heavily involved in the local Jewish community, becoming president of the Atlanta chapter of B'nai B'rith, which is like a masonic society with their lodges and doings, but only for Jewish members. B'nai B'rith is basically the ADL's parent organization and was founded in 1843 in New York as a Jewish counterpart of fraternal orders then flourishing in America.



Portrait of Leo Frank

It was a Saturday, a holiday to be precise, on the day that was once celebrated as Confederate Memorial Day. 13-year-old pencil factory worker, Mary Phagan, entered the office of her boss, Leo Frank, to collect her pay of \$1.20.



Portrait of Mary Phagan

Mary was 12-years-old when she began working for Frank. She didn't have much. When her mother was six months pregnant with her, Mary's father died, leaving her mother widowed with four young children, Mary being the fifth. Mary's mom moved her family from Alabama to East Point, Atlanta, Georgia, where they had more family and greater opportunity for employment. Every day, Mary and her family would ride the trolley to and from work. Mary was a beautiful girl with fair skin, blue eyes, dimples, and long reddish-brown hair, and she was described by her family and peers as a sweet girl with a bubbly and loving personality. On this Saturday in 1913, Mary set out to collect her paycheck and meet her boy sweetheart outside of the factory that afternoon so they could go watch the parade together. Sadly, that never happened. Leo Frank would be the last known person to see Mary Phagan alive.^[4]

The following morning, before the sun had even risen in the east, the night watchman of the pencil factory, a black man by the name of Newt Lee, discovered Mary's dead and brutally beaten body discarded in the factory's basement. Amongst a sea of pencil shavings, with a cord around her neck, beside her body were two notes describing her murderer through Mary's point

of view. The notes said the murderer was a ‘long, tall blackman’ called “the night witch”.^[5] These observations were scribbled down like she wrote the note in her final moments, though the note wasn’t in her handwriting. Her autopsy later revealed that the 13-year-old had not only been beaten but raped by her killer.

Newt Lee was immediately brought in for questioning. He was the prime suspect—he’d discovered Mary’s body after all. Police fired a gun next to Lee’s head, and he was subject to interrogation as the hunt for Mary’s killer began. Despite the pressure, Lee never confessed.

According to police reports, a blood-soaked shirt was discovered at Newt Lee’s home, thanks to hints from Leo Frank’s attorney as to where they would find the evidence. Newspapers published this development, and the mob nearly lynched Newt Lee right then and there. But police were not as easily swayed—there was powerful evidence to support that Leo Frank had hired private detectives to frame his night watchman because they had done such a sloppy job. All of this was relayed in the *Atlanta Constitution* and *The New York Times* in 1914, alongside reports of bribery and witness intimidation.^[6]

Once Lee was found innocent, two suspects remained. The first suspect was a black man named Jim Conley, the factory’s janitor—who curiously held the lowest status job at the factory yet somehow was paid fifty percent more than child laborers like Mary. Conley was even given special privileges by his superintendent, Leo Frank. They had an interestingly close working relationship. Conley never had to keep up with his timecard. He never had to punch the clock like the others—he could come and go as he pleased.^[7]

The second suspect was Conley’s boss, Leo Frank, who went on record as the last person to see Mary alive. Unlike Conley, Leo Frank hired the best defense team money could buy. Unlike Conley, Frank had the money for a legal team to prove his innocence. Not only that, but unlike Conley, Frank had the societal backing of B’nai B’rith to influence and sway his trial.

The Grand Jury comprised of twenty-three members, including five prominent members of the Jewish community in Atlanta, two of which were from the synagogue Frank attended. In other words, it’s not like the jury was packed with an all-Christian line-up who was against Frank from the beginning.

Mary Phagan’s murder trial made headline after headline all summer. The trial heated up after Conley admitted he wasn’t illiterate like he previously stated. Oh no, Conley could read and write just fine. So fine, in fact, that Conley swore his boss, Leo Frank, paid him to write Mary’s murder note: the one about the long, tall black man, the night witch... Conley’s involvement seemed more and more like he was Frank’s accomplice, with Frank as the main suspect.

Unlike Conley, Frank absolutely refused to be cross-examined, but there was overwhelming evidence against him, including blood and hair left at the crime scene, and Frank’s ever-changing alibi. Frank’s accounts of his interaction with Mary in her last moments unraveled; the accounts morphed with every retelling. Originally, Frank swore he stayed in his office following Mary’s departure after receiving her pay envelope, but later, Frank stated he might’ve taken an

“unconscious” bathroom break that would’ve placed him walking past the metal room, the site where Mary was believed to have been murdered and at the suspected time when the attack occurred.

Another young worker was called to the witness stand, claiming that she had gone to Frank’s office right after Mary left, and Frank wasn’t there. She even waited around for a bit but concluded that Frank had gone home for the day. The character witnesses included a string of female employees who all had the same thing to say about Frank: he was handsy with the girls, he touched them, stared, and made lewd comments. He was a well-known pervert, and all the female employees knew it. They all said so. Sixteen-year-old Nellie Wood told the court how Frank had pushed himself against her and touched her breast. Fourteen-year-old Nellie Pettis—a witness for the defense—recounted how Leo Frank had propositioned her for sex. Twenty girls in all gave similar testimony about Frank’s improprieties. Several male employees described how they had witnessed Leo Frank “rub up against” young female workers “a little too much.” The testimony was so explicit that the judge had to clear the courtroom of women.^[8]

After a drawn-out trial that garnered immense public attention and claims from the prosecution that alleged bribery and witness tampering from Frank’s legal team, the grand jury reached a unanimous verdict. All the grand jurors, including the five Jewish jurors, signed the bill of indictment against Leo Frank. They’d all decided he was guilty. After being convicted of murder, the judge sentenced Frank to death by hanging, which was set to be carried out in October. Frank’s legal team attempted several failed appeals up to the federal level—thirteen separate appeals to be exact. In 1915, under intense political pressure, attorney and Georgia Governor Slaton, on his last day in office, had Frank’s sentence reduced to life in prison. Alongside the order, Governor Slaton wrote that the US Supreme Court “found in the trial no error in law” and had “correctly in my judgment [found] that there was sufficient evidence to sustain the verdict.”^[9]

Keep in mind that Frank, on top of murdering Mary Phagan, had tried to pin the murder on two different black men. Frank claimed that rape and murder were black crimes and any black person who testified against him should be barred because their testimony was invalid based on their skin color.

When the public heard that Governor Slaton had reduced Frank’s sentence, they were angry. They believe the justice system had failed Mary Phagan, the victim. Governor Slaton was a former partner at the law firm of Frank’s defense team, so the public suspected some under the table deals and bribery. As a result, on August 16, 1915, a group of about twenty-five men who called themselves the Knights of Mary Phagan took justice into their own hands. They kidnapped Leo Frank from prison and hanged him in Marietta, Georgia, his body facing the direction of the Phagan residence.

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE IS FORMED

During his trial, Leo Frank was the president of the Atlanta chapter of B'nai B'rith—it didn't matter to B'nai B'rith that Leo Frank was found guilty and convicted of murder by a unanimous jury. Even when he was sitting in his jail cell, the Atlanta chapter re-elected Frank as president. Members of B'nai B'rith stated they believed the murderer was Jim Conley, the janitor—and the testimony of a black man, a second-class citizen in their eyes, was unreliable. Furthermore, B'nai B'rith claimed the trial was too hasty, and the only honest people in the courtroom were Frank and his defense team. Everyone else, they claimed, was either bribed, threatened, or fell under one all-encompassing term: an anti-Semite.

1913 was a big year for America. It was the year the Federal Reserve was created, the year Americans began paying outrageous federal income tax, and 1913 was the year Leo Frank was convicted of murder. As a result, 1913 was the year B'nai B'rith created the Anti-Defamation League, or what would serve as the public relations arm of their benevolent organization, with its original mission statement: “to stop, by appeals to reason and conscience and, if necessary, by appeals to law, the defamation of the Jewish people.”^[10]

1913, the Bible Belt: Didn't history class teach us that everyone was super racist against black people in the post-Civil War south? Is that why we excuse the ADL being onboard with framing two black employees for Leo Frank's crimes back then? Well, hold on just a minute. The ADL, to this day, is still trying to push that narrative. As the years watered down public awareness of the Leo Frank trial, the ADL ramped up their campaign to paint Frank as an innocent man and victim of anti-Semitism. Their efforts have stretched across various platforms, publications, docu-series, college curriculums, and music theater productions. One retelling of Frank's story portrayed 13-year-old Mary Phagan as a temptress who all but enjoyed being sexually abused by older men. The ADL's productions, publications, and retellings highlighted racial tensions in the south during that time, but conveniently left out crucial evidence and key witness accounts that ultimately resulted in Frank's conviction. Even in her last will and testament, Frank's Jewish wife stated she didn't want to be buried next to him—she despised him that much.

The ADL has never been shy about their aim: unless they could get an official pardon for Leo Frank from the United States legal system, it very much appeared that the organization was created to protect a pedophile and murderer who managed a sweatshop full of children.

In 1982, it seemed like the ADL would get exactly what they wanted when Alonzo Mann, in his old age, offered a statement. He'd lied in 1913 during his testimony. He corrected the record, saying that on April 26, 1913, when he was a 14-year-old office boy at the National Pencil Company, he witnessed Jim Conley carrying the body of Mary Phagan, and when Conley realized he'd been caught, he threatened Mann's life, saying that if he told anyone, he'd kill him.

So, sixty-seven years after Frank was lynched, Mann came clean, which started the process of the ADL petitioning for a pardon. But what the ADL considered as a “bombshell” only confirmed Conley’s testimony: he was an accomplice to the murder.^[11]

While the Georgia State Board of Pardons and Paroles posthumously pardoned Frank in 1986, he was not absolved.^[12] Over a hundred years after the death of Mary Phagan, and the ADL is still trying to get Frank exonerated.^[13] Who benefits from this pardon? Not Mary Phagan... and not Leo Frank. They’re both dead. It benefits the ADL, though. They have become the thing they claim to hate, a Stasi-like entity that seeks not only to censor speech but thought as well. Leo Frank’s pardon, in a way, brings legitimacy to their creation and endorses their efforts.

^[1] <https://www.adl.org/sites/default/files/About-ADL.pdf>

^[2] <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/goy>

^[3] <https://www.leofrank.org/solution/national-pencil-company/>

^[4] <https://littlemaryphagan.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/murder-of-little-mary-phagan-leo-frank.pdf>

^[5] <https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/9/98/Mary-phagan-murder-note.jpg>

^[6] <https://leofrank.info/tag/bloody-shirt/>

^[7] <https://leofrank.info/tag/jim-conley/>

^[8] <https://littlemaryphagan.com/trial-evidence-books/>

^[9] <https://www.thebreman.org/Portals/0/leo%20toolkit%20Introductory%20lesson.pdf>

^[10] <https://www.britannica.com/topic/Bnai-Brith>

^[11] <https://www.leofrank.org/dramatis-personae/alonzo-mann/>

^[12] <https://www.nytimes.com/1986/03/12/us/georgia-pardons-victim-70-years-after-lynching.html>

^[13] <https://moejacobs.medium.com/the-leo-frank-case-in-the-midst-of-a-jewish-gentile-culture-war-2027700a3be8>

THE CULT OF SATURN

The true “Lord of the Rings” before Dark Lord Sauron had to fend off those pesky little hobbits was actually Saturn, the planet. The eastern Mediterranean region is where the cult of Saturn first emerged as a religious movement which believed that the world's destiny was under the authority of the Roman god Saturn, who was revered as the patron of time, abundance, agriculture, and the harvest.^[1] Saturn is linked to the limits and restrictions of man, as well as to death and decay. His Greek name was "Kronos," which means "ruler of time." Time is a mortal's kryptonite. The traditional images of the "grim reaper" come from Saturn, who killed his own father with a sickle that he held in his hand. Others argue that the word “Satan” is derived from the word “Saturn”.

The main Saturnalia event, which took place in December and featured eating, gift-giving, and general merriment, was used to commemorate the cult of Saturn. The day of the week “Saturday” refers to “Saturn’s Day” or the day of worship for Saturn. Much like Sunday is the sun’s day, or day of worship in Mithras, the sun cult. Another example is Monday, or the moon’s day.^[2]

On the back of a United States dollar bill, you’ll find the phrase “NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM”, which is borrowed from the Fourth Eclogue of Virgil,^[3] which, translated from Latin to English reads:

*Ultima Cumaei venit iam carminis aetas;
Magnus ab integro saeculorum nascitur ordo.
iam redit et Virgo, redeunt Saturnia regna,
iam nova progenies caelo demittitur alto.*
Now comes the final era of the Sibyl’s song;
The great order of the ages is born afresh.
And now justice returns, honored rules return;
Now a new lineage is sent down from high heaven.

In other words, United States Federal Reserve notes



contain a motto that translates to “the new order of the ages (is born),” which was taken from Virgil, who in the same passage mentions Saturn, the god. Written on the same dollar bill is the phrase “IN GOD WE TRUST”. To which god do they refer? God of the Bible? Or perhaps Saturn? ^[4]

THE BLACK CUBE MYSTERY

Thought to symbolize the god's strength and dominance and the idea of time and eternity, the black cube is closely linked to the Cult of Saturn. The concept of a "primordial cube" or "cosmic cube," which symbolizes the fundamental component of the universe, has been connected to the black cube. The cube was used as a symbol for the universe, the earth, and a variety of other things throughout history in different cultures and religions. An example of Saturn worship merging with modern religion is the Black Stone of Mecca in the eastern corner of the Kaaba. Its broken pieces are held together by a heavy silver band and surrounded by a ring of stones, much like Saturn's rings. Muslims who go on the pilgrimage to Mecca must walk around the cube seven times, the number of Saturn's rings, kissing and touching the Black Stone each time.

^[1] <https://archive.org/details/saturnalia2007davi/page/n473/mode/2up>

^[2] <https://tinyurl.com/2p8dmcfj>

^[3] <https://www.poetryintranslation.com/PITBR/Latin/VirgilEclogues.php>

^[4] <https://tinyurl.com/ytaa3yxr>

CULTURAL MARXISM

At the very foundation of political correctness and wokeism is “cultural Marxism”. Completely divorced from the economic side of Marxism, cultural Marxism was formulated by the Frankfurt School, a group of German-Jewish intellectuals affiliated with the Institute for Social Research at the University of Frankfurt in the 1920s and 1930s. Theodor Adorno, Max Horkheimer, and Herbert Marcuse are Frankfurt School members who created *critical theory*, a branch of Marxism that emphasizes how social and cultural factors, as opposed to just economic ones, shape society and contribute to the maintenance of oppression and inequality: rich vs. poor, men vs. women, white vs. black, straight vs. gay, and so on.^[1]

Cultural Marxism has spread so deeply through our society that most people, both on the left and on the right, have unknowingly adopted a wide range of Marxist political views. The destruction of the historical foundations upon which tribes, nations, and civilizations have been built is the primary goal of Marxism, according to Marx himself.^[2] Cultural Marxism is being used to undermine established institutions like the family, religion, and nation-state and to indoctrinate children with liberal and secular values.^[3] The rise of political correctness, multiculturalism, and other progressive social and political movements, which are an assault on traditional Western values and culture, are attributed to cultural Marxism.

^[1] <https://archive.org/details/culturalmarxismp0000wein/page/n275/mode/2up>

^[2] <https://archive.vn/UtFPO>

^[3] https://journals.msvu.ca/index.php/atlantia/article/view/5403/pdf_55

THE DANCING ISRAELIS

Have you ever heard about a group of men who filmed the 9/11 attacks, dancing and celebrating as the towers collapsed?

One of the most underreported arrests conducted in the aftermath of 9/11 were the arrests of a group of five Israeli men known as the "dancing Israelis", detained on September 11th, 2001, in New Jersey, close to the George Washington Bridge, for allegedly celebrating and documenting the World Trade Center attacks.^[1] Later, they were freed and sent back to Israel.

According to the arresting officers, they witnessed many things that made them suspicious of the men. One traveler had \$4,700 in cash stashed away in his sock. Another person had two foreign passports with them. The license plate on their van was traced back to a company called Urban Moving. The FBI suspected Urban Moving of serving as a front for an Israeli intelligence operation. According to some theorists, the men were actually Mossad agents who were dispatched to capture the event after learning about the attacks beforehand. However, the FBI ultimately concluded that the men were not part of the 9/11 attacks.^[2]

^[1] <https://archive.org/details/DancingIsraelisFBIReport/fbi%20report%20section%201/>

^[2] <https://abcnews.go.com/2020/story?id=123885&page=1>

DONALD J. TRUMP

Donald J. Trump, the 45th President of the United States, was born in New York City in 1946. From January 20, 2017, to January 20, 2021, he was in office. Trump was a businessman and television personality before he became president. He is best known for his real estate development and the reality series "The Apprentice".

Trump's political career began in 2016 when he declared his candidacy for the Republican Party nomination for President of the United States. Highly critical of mainstream and legacy media, Trump ran on the basis of being the anti-establishment, anti-Neoconservative candidate. He had never run for public office, as his background was in business and entertainment rather than politics, so his campaign was unconventional. *Make America Great Again* was the central theme of Trump's campaign, which included pledges to secure the border, create jobs, and bring prosperity back to the nation. Additionally, he pledged to "drain the swamp" of Washington, D.C.'s career politicians and bureaucrats, in reference to ousting the shadow government that controls the US government.

Trump's campaign was characterized by divisive remarks and deeds, but his supporters viewed him as an outsider who would challenge the status quo, usher in change, and defeat the deep state. A sizable portion of his supporters believed that the political class had let them down and that their voices had gone unheard, and Trump was their shot at taking the country back from nefarious agents, so citizens could once again experience the American Dream and feel hopeful about the future for the sake of their families and their children. People who considered themselves as 'left behind' by the globalized economy, particularly working-class voters, supported Trump's campaign as well. Additionally, the Republican Party's conservative base gave him tremendous support, and thus, Trump's campaign was successful in defeating Hillary Clinton's by 306 electoral votes to 227, winning the 2016 presidential election. On January 20, 2017, he was inaugurated and completed his first term as president.



President Ronald Reagan Shaking Hands with Donald Trump, 1987

Trump dealt with several other scandals and controversies while in office. The impeachment proceedings against him that began in 2019 because of his attempts to exert pressure on Ukraine to investigate his political rival, Joe Biden, were among the most notable. The Senate ultimately found Trump not guilty.^[1]

JANUARY 6, 2021

The “attack” on the US Capitol, allegedly by Trump supporters, which was said to have been sparked by claims of election fraud, was an event that occurred in the last days of Trump’s presidency. According to the official narrative, the US Capitol in Washington, D.C., was besieged on January 6, 2021, during an assault against the US Congress. By disrupting the joint session of Congress convened to tally electoral votes to formally certify President-elect Joe Biden's victory, a mob of President Donald Trump's supporters attempted to reverse his defeat in the 2020 presidential election. Legislators and employees were evacuated from the Capitol Complex while rioters occupied and vandalized the structure for a number of hours. One protestor was shot by Capitol Police, one passed away from a heroin overdose, and three perished from natural causes just before, during, or after the event. In 2022, Vice President Kamala Harris compared January 6th to Pearl Harbor and 9/11.^[2]

Video evidence showed that police officers allowed the unarmed protestors into the capitol by stepping out of the way, making it seem like the whole event was orchestrated.^[3] Although the corporate media initially reported it as an attempt by President Donald Trump to violently overthrow the government, it wasn't long before it became clear that several FBI informants were leading the groups marching to the capitol and had alerted the intelligence services beforehand, raising the possibility of a false flag operation.^[4]

Four of the responding officers on January 6th died by suicide within seven months of the attack.^[5] Senate Sergeant-at-Arms Michael Stenger, who oversaw Capitol security on January 6th and accused "professional agitators" of being to blame, passed away unexpectedly on June 27, 2022, just hours before he was scheduled to testify before the January 6 Committee.^[6] This event resulted in Trump’s second impeachment, but the Senate again found him not guilty.^[7]

Regardless, the media was incredibly successful at silencing dissent and any lingering questions by divisive labeling and character smears. Anyone who didn’t denounce the January 6th “attacks” were enemies of the nation: fascists, Nazis, and the alt-right. Thus, any claims and investigations of election fraud fizzled out because individuals didn’t want to be perceived as siding with the “dangerous” protestors, sort of like how the Pizzagate investigation ended.

^[1] <https://www.npr.org/2020/02/05/801429948/not-guilty-trump-acquitted-on-2-articles-of-impeachment-as-historic-trial-closes>

^[2] <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/kamala-harris-jan-6-speech-pearl-harbor-9-11>

^[3] <https://amgreatness.com/2021/02/19/no-proof-january-6-was-an-armed-insurrection/>

^[4] <https://www.reuters.com/world/us/exclusive-before-jan-6-fbi-collected-information-least-4-proud-boys-2021-04-26/>

- [5] <https://www.reuters.com/world/us/officer-who-responded-us-capitol-attack-is-third-die-by-suicide-2021-08-02/>
- [6] <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10959599/Senate-sergeant-arms-Michael-Stenger-charge-securing-Capitol-dies-suddenly.html?curator=upstract.com>
- [7] <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/us-politics/donald-trump-impeachment-not-guilty-capitol-riots-b919717.html>

DR. DYAR'S TUNNELS

Between Virginia and Maryland is the Virgin Mary—our nation's capital, the District of Columbia. This land is home to all three branches of the federal government, but just below the soil, there is a subterranean topography forgotten by many.

To the ancient Greeks, the underworld represented a point of no return—it was only their heroes who could descend into hell and claw their way back to the world of the living.

The story begins in 1866 in New York City, with our protagonist, Dr. Dyar, who was born into a family of wealth. His father was an inventor who claimed to have created the telegraph long before Samuel Morse and was rumored to have invented a secret tunnel digging device with a patent that was never filed. However, most of his father's wealth came from patents secured for different dyes, and that money was invested in real estate.

Dr. Dyar's father died when he was merely a child, but the void his father left was filled with very specific research—research on the insects he began studying as a teenager, eventually earning an impressive education that landed Dr. Dyar as the resident expert on mosquitoes, caterpillars, and moths at the Smithsonian's National Museum in Washington, D.C., where he worked for most of his career without compensation. Dr. Dyar was most known for his determination of which mosquito species vectored illnesses like Zika.

The newspapers painted the bug doctor as a pretty boring guy, but under a microscope, he was quite the interesting specimen. Dr. Dyar led a double life, one above ground and one below. He was married to two women at once. His first wife was a music teacher, with whom he had two children. Dr. Dyar married his second wife, a kindergarten teacher by the name Wallesca Pollock, under an alias—Willfred P. Allen. Not only did Wallesca give him three sons, but she gave him a new outlook on life, a belief system in which Dr. Dyar immersed himself.^[1]

A MAN OF FAITH

The Baha'i faith sprung out of Persia in the 1860s and taught the existence of one loving (but hands-off) god, whose religious truth has been revealed throughout the ages, with the voices of the great prophets of the major religions: Moses, Buddha, Jesus, Abraham, and Muhammad. To keep it short and sweet, Baha'i is a New Age, monotheistic religion that basically absorbs all major religions into one, promoting a new world order—focusing on the marriage of science and religion, the elimination of extreme wealth, extreme poverty, racism, and sexism. While the Baha'i faith has several major houses of worship throughout the world, the administrative headquarters are in Israel. [2]

Leading a double life isn't the easiest endeavor. No matter how far down the truth is buried, it has a funny way of always being exhumed. News of Dr. Dyar's bigamy eventually found its way into local headlines, with talk of his other life with one of Washington, D.C.'s most prominent proponents of the kindergarten movement, followed by a long, drawn out and expensive divorce from his first wife. Because of his scandal, he was dismissed from the United States Department of Agriculture for his less than desirable behavior as a government employee.

The tumultuous nature of Dr. Dyar's personal life would serve as the motivational portion of the lore surrounding his most peculiar hobby: tunnel digging. The tunnels began at his first residence, 1512 21st St. NW, near what's now known as DuPont Circle. Dr. Dyar would later claim he began digging for exercise, digging so deep in some places that he'd hit the water table. He continued his subterranean hobby at his second residence, 804 B Street Southwest. However, Dr. Dyar didn't just dig tunnels, he fashioned them with intricate designs, lined with brick, and illuminated with electricity—enough light to showcase the architectural marvels of human and animal heads he sculpted along the way, and Virgil's words he'd inscribed on one archway:

Facilis Descensus Averno

“The descent to the underworld is easy.”[3]

Maybe the way down was easy for Dr. Dyar, or “Washington, D.C.'s Mole Man” as he would later be referred to by curious journalists, after a trunk sunk into a collapsed tunnel many years later, in 1924, near Dr. Dyar's former 21st Street home. The papers went wild with speculation as to the purpose of the passageways. Were they used for espionage? Did booze smugglers use them?

Soon enough, the media learned of the former homeowner's whereabouts, and the man who opened the door wasn't a war spy. Or a bootlegger. Instead, it was Dr. Dyar, the Smithsonian bug scientist, who claimed to have dug the tunnels for exercise.

Over the course of twenty years, Dr. Dyar built his three-story, winding tunnels so well that

the District of Columbia even considered using them as a bomb shelter during World War II. While the Smithsonian scientist suffered a stroke at his desk and died in his early sixties, talk of his tunnels occasionally made headlines every now and then, even postmortem, but eventually, it was said that the B-Street tunnels, along with Dr. Dyar's old residence, were destroyed. However, the DuPont Circle tunnels are so well built that they remain in some form, even to this day.

Is it possible that the affluent Dr. Dyar tried to earn back his fortune after his expensive divorce, perhaps from underground bootlegging? Did his Baha'i faith give him some sort of motivation to dig straight to hell? Was he just a man who wanted an escape from the drama of his double life? Or were these tunnels used for something darker? For things that only take place in the shadows?

The Hellfire Club is the name given to several exclusive clubs throughout Britain and Ireland during the 18th century—reserved for “persons of quality only”, namely the upper echelon and prominent political figures. Underground, this elite secret society reportedly performed occult sacrifices along with sexual acts and other forms of entertainment for a very specific audience. ^[4]

Could it have been possible that somewhere between our nation's founding, the aftermath of the American Civil War, and the pre-World War era, that the Hellfire Club travelled across the pond, only to dwell beneath our nation's capital?

Who can say really? Besides Benjamin Franklin who was said to have attended his own share of meetings during his time in England.

We could speculate all day on exactly who or what motivated Dr. Dyar to dig those tunnels, or if he even dug them at all. Most of the somewhat reliable information that was written about Dr. Dyar's tunnels was published in newspapers, pre-World War II. The rest has been recently circulated by the Smithsonian Museum and *The Washington Post*, with public trust in both somewhat shaky at best. While the group of museums known as the Smithsonian was originally funded by a British man, it is now run by the United States government and houses millions of pieces of artwork, artifacts, and specimens. Throughout the years, the Smithsonian has encountered one major critique: that while they educate the public, they also repress, or destroy, important pieces of history.

Given the CIA's involvement with the American press throughout the decades, I'm sure it does not surprise anyone that *The Washington Post* and the CIA are directly tied nowadays, and no one even bothers to cover up this fact. The owner of *The Washington Post* is Jeff Bezos, the founder, and CEO of Amazon, a technology company which has contracts with the CIA to the tune of hundreds of millions of dollars, meaning Jeff Bezos has a financial stake in maintaining good relations with the CIA—so *The Washington Post* isn't exactly going to tell the truth about the CIA.

Tunnel networks exist under every major city across the world, which doesn't necessarily mean that tunnels are being used for nefarious purposes. There's plenty of non-nightmare

scenarios a government or an individual would construct and utilize underground passages, right? *Right?*

What motivated Dr. Dyar to dig these tunnels? And though it's said that tunnels near DuPont Circle are barred off, do you reckon they're still used to this day?

[1] https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/dyar-divorce-witness-divulges-details-to-judge/2012/11/05/9e0e7174-1f79-11e2-9cd5-b55c38388962_story.html

[2] <https://www.bwc.org>

[3] <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smithsonian-institution/bizarre-tale-tunnels-trysts-and-taxa-smithsonian-entomologist-180959089/>

[4] https://dbpedia.org/page/Hellfire_Club

THE DUPONT FAMILY

In our menagerie of “elite” bloodlines, right next to the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds is the DuPont family, an American family of French descent, who have significantly impacted politics and business throughout history. The family is most closely linked to the DuPont Corporation, a chemical and materials business established in 1802 by Éleuthère Irénée (EI) DuPont, a French immigrant.

The family of DuPont became one of the richest and most influential in the United States as the company quickly expanded as the largest chemical manufacturer in the world. If you’re wearing a shirt made of Dacron or cooking up a sunny-side egg in a pan made of Teflon, you’re using a DuPont product—and those are two out of a hundred different examples of DuPont products.

MERCHANTS OF DEATH

Before moving to America, the DuPont's lived in France during the French Revolution. During the revolution, E.I. DuPont worked in his father's print shop, but his true passion was making black powder and explosives. Pierre Samuel DuPont de Nemours, E.I.'s father, was a nobleman and National Constituent Assembly president who worked for the monarchy and promoted liberal economic reforms. Pierre was sentenced to be guillotined after he and E.I. defended Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette from an angry mob, but the Thermidorian Reaction saved him. Pierre, E.I., and his other son, Victor, escaped to the US as French political prisoners in 1800 with their wives, children, other relatives and (somehow) immediately became key figures in the Industrial Revolution.^[1]

The DuPont family arrived in New Jersey excited about the possibilities. They started DuPont de Nemours Father & Sons & Company of New York, earning backing from Democratic, Republican and Federalist leaders, like Thomas Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton.

The Eleutherian Mills' stone structures still survive along Delaware's Brandywine River, where Eleuthère Irénée DuPont de Nemours established his gunpowder business in 1802, beginning the era of DuPont dominance. Along the Brandywine River, DuPont quickly rose to prominence as the nation's top producer of black powder. A crucial component of early American colonization and strife was black powder. Hunting meant staying alive because game furs were used for trading, clothing, and meat for eating. During the American Civil War, the DuPont's profited handsomely, supplying gunpowder for the war effort. As the decades went on, DuPont's production expanded from gunpowder to high-power explosives like dynamite and smokeless gunpowder, becoming a major distributor to the Allies in World War I.

In 1902, the DuPont family controlled 36% of the US powder market. By 1905, they had 75% ownership. DuPont alone produced 56% of the country's explosives, making them one of the biggest firms in the nation, with assets estimated to be worth \$60 million (worth over \$2 billion today). The US government began antitrust investigations against the corporation in 1907 due to its hegemonic position. In 1912, the company was forced to sell off a significant portion of its business operations after being given a gunpowder monopoly. Despite being streamlined, DuPont delivered 40% of all explosives used by the Allies in World War I.^[2]

During World War II and the Cold War, the DuPont family allied closely with the military-industrial complex, using their wealth and power to influence American politics and business. DuPont chemists forever changed the world through their invention of Freon for refrigeration, the synthetic rubber Neoprene, Nylon used in WWII parachute production, Teflon, Mylar, Dacron, Lycra, and even Kevlar.^[3] The DuPont family produced 4.5 billion pounds of military explosives throughout the wars. The corporation was also heavily involved in weapons research, making substantial contributions to the development of explosives, cannon and rocket

propellants, and explosives made of plastic and other materials for use in chemical warfare.

Between 1941 and 1945, DuPont collaborated on the top-secret Manhattan Project^[4], which produced the bombs that destroyed Nagasaki and Hiroshima. The company was also the principal US mass producer of plutonium, having developed, built, and operated the Hanford plant in Washington, the first plutonium production facility in the world at the government's request. It also designed, constructed, and managed Tennessee's Oak Ridge pilot plant. Throughout the war, twenty-five US government plants under DuPont's management produced mainly explosives, methanol, ammonia, and neoprene rubber. DuPont benefited greatly from the war, generating cash reserves of more than \$196 million.^[5]

With a pocket full of war profits, the DuPont family expanded their empire after WWII, focusing on their chemical corporation, product development and even venturing into pharmaceuticals. Over the years, the DuPont family faced numerous scandals, like its role in producing lead paint^[6], accusations of hiding information about potential health hazards in the chemicals used to manufacture Teflon, and the 2014 chemical spill at a West Virginia DuPont plant which released toxic chemicals into the local water supply, negatively affecting the health of thousands of residents. ^[7]In 2015, DuPont and its former rival, Dow Chemical, merged into a new company called DowDuPont. Despite its scandals and controversies, DuPont remains one of the publicly richest and most influential families in the world.

JOHN DUPONT

John DuPont was an American philanthropist who supported amateur freestyle wrestling. On January 26, 1996, John DuPont shot and killed freestyle wrestler Dave Schultz, an Olympic gold medallist who lived and trained at DuPont's estate. According to Schultz's brother, DuPont merely drove up to the wrestler and asked, "Do you have a problem with me?" and fired multiple shots. DuPont was eventually convicted, though he was found to be mentally ill, and he died while in prison.

After DuPont murdered Dave Schultz, a bunch of weird revelations came out about the DuPont heir, like how his ex-wife divorced him, accusing him of being a Russian spy. DuPont was also super chummy with local law officers, and he was permitted to play police officer, driving around with a badge, gun, sirens, and even conducting traffic stops outside of his property, issuing tickets to speeders.^[8] And even stranger, DuPont had confided in Dave Schultz's brother, Mark, that he had suffered an accident in his youth during a horseback ride, and as a result, had prosthetic testicles.^[9]

ABOVE THE LAW?

In 2014, DuPont heir and great-grandson of Irénée du Pont, Robert H. Richards IV, was found guilty of raping his 3-year-old daughter. Luckily for him, a state Superior Court judge said Robert "will not do well" in prison and only gave him probation. Judge Jan Jurden said in her decision that Robert H. Richards IV would benefit more from treatment than from time in the slammer.^[10] This light sentence came after Richards was charged with fourth-degree rape in 2009 which was only made public after his ex-wife sued him and said that he had sexually abused his toddler and then attacked his infant son. In the lawsuit that Richards' ex-wife filed, he admitted to beating up and sexually abusing both his toddler daughter and his infant son between 2005 and 2007. Richards was first charged with two counts of second-degree child rape, which are felonies that require prison time, but the dangerous sexual predator escaped these consequences, and lives a free life between his various mansions, never having to work a day in his life thanks to his trust funds.

^[1] <https://www.cambridge.org/core/books/abs/french-revolution/life-of-dupont-de-nemours/75E274B2D007F2F40FBD088C5638BC3F>

^[2] https://archive.org/stream/DupontDynasty/Dupont%20Dynasty_djvu.txt

^[3] https://blogs.loc.gov/inside_adams/2021/07/du-pont/

^[4] https://www.osti.gov/opennet/manhattan-project-history/Events/1942-1944_pu/dupont_hanford.htm

^[5] https://b-reactor.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/03/Lost_In_The_Telling-Rev_3.pdf

^[6] <https://news.bloomberglaw.com/product-liability-and-toxics-law/sherwin-williams-dupont-armstrong-topple-lead-paint-verdict>

^[7] <https://bmcpublichealth.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12889-015-2134-2>

^[8] <https://www.cnn.com/2014/12/19/showbiz/foxcatcher-steve-carell-du-pont/>

^[9] <http://www.thepostgame.com/blog/men-action/201411/foxcatcher-mark-schultz-john-du-pont-secrets-movie-tatum-ruffalo>

^[10] <https://www.delawareonline.com/story/news/local/2014/03/18/du-pont-heir-faces-child-sex-lawsuit/6565107/>

DYNCORP

(Say “DYNCORP” out loud a few times; it sounds like dyin’ corp.)

The deep state is in the business of company creation for the sole purpose of doing its dirty work, and DynCorp is a prime example. American defense contractor DynCorp is well-known for its work in a variety of defense and security-related fields, including military logistics, security, and intelligence. The business was initially established in 1946 as an aviation firm but has since developed into a significant service provider to the US military and other government organizations.

DynCorp has been embroiled in several high-profile scandals and controversies over its existence. One of the most notable examples was the company's participation in the reconstruction projects in Afghanistan and Iraq, where it was hired to offer various services, including security and logistics. The business was charged with a plethora of wrongdoings and poor management, including overcharging the government for services, abusing local employees, and engaging in human trafficking.

The allegations of sexual misconduct and human trafficking made by the company's employees in Bosnia and Herzegovina, where it had a contract to provide security and support services during the Bosnian War, created another scandal with which the business had to resolve. For the actions of its employees, who were alleged to have engaged in prostitution and human trafficking while on the job, the company was accused of turning a blind eye.^[1]

^[1] <https://www.salon.com/2002/08/06/dyncorp/>

THE EASTERN STAR

Secret societies aren't just for the fellas. Both men and women are welcome to join the Order of the Eastern Star, a fraternal organization with Masonic ties. It was founded in the middle of the 19th century and is based on the Five Points of Fellowship's tenets and the teachings of the Bible. The organization's stated goal is to offer a moral and social structure based on biblical teachings for both men and women.

While men and women can join the Order of the Eastern Star, men must be Master Masons in good standing, and women must have particular Masonic ties in order to be admitted. The organization is governed by a Grand Chapter, which monitors the affairs of the local chapters. It has a hierarchical structure with various degrees and ranks for its members.

Much like traditional freemasonry, the organization has drawn condemnation for its teachings and practices, which are inconsistent with traditional Christian beliefs.^[1]

Famous Eastern Stars include:

- Laura Ingalls Wilder: Author of the *Little House* series
- Rosa Parks: African American civil rights activist most famous for the Montgomery Bus Boycott
- Harry Truman: 33rd President of the United States (of course he was 33rd)
- Eleanor Roosevelt: First Lady of the United States from 1933 to 1945, wife of Freemason President Franklin D. Roosevelt
- Maxine Waters: Democratic member of the United States House of Representatives since 1991^[2]

^[1] <https://web.archive.org/web/20100612124047/http://www.easternstar.org/eligibility.html>

^[2] <https://mnoes.com/leadership/famous-members/>

EDWARD BERNAYS

American public relations pioneer, Edward Bernays, is frequently referred to as the "father of public relations." He was born in Vienna, Austria, in 1891 to a Jewish family and was the nephew of Sigmund Freud, the father of psychoanalysis. Bernays and his family immigrated to the United States when he was a young child. He started his professional career as a journalist, but soon moved on to public relations, a field just beginning at the time.

Bernays served a variety of clients over the course of his lengthy career, including businesses, governments, and non-profits. He is best known for his work in corporate public relations and for swaying public opinion through manipulation and psychology.

In the 1920s, Bernays' work for the American Tobacco Company resulted in one of his most well-known campaigns.^[1] The company wanted to expand the market for cigarettes among women when smoking was primarily perceived as a habit for men. To march in the 1929 Easter Sunday Parade in New York City carrying a "Torches of Freedom" banner, which was a pack of cigarettes, Bernays hired a group of debutantes. The media extensively covered the campaign, which assisted in shattering the social taboo against smoking by women.

His work for the United Fruit Company, which helped improve the company's reputation among Americans despite its history of worker exploitation and its role in the political unrest in Central America, was another notable campaign.^[2] Bernays' work extended beyond businesses; he also collaborated with the American government during World War I and the US Information Agency later, during the Cold War.

Writing frequently throughout his career, Bernays' works include "Crystallizing Public Opinion" (1923) and "Propaganda" (1928), both of which had a significant impact on the field of public relations. Also, of note, Bernays is the paternal great-uncle of Marc Bernays Randolph, cofounder and the original CEO of Netflix.^[3]

^[1] <https://biblio.uottawa.ca/omeka2/jmccutcheon/exhibits/show/american-women-in-tobacco-adve/torches-of-freedom-campaign>

^[2] <https://www.cabinetmagazine.org/issues/23/tye.php>

[3] <https://web.archive.org/web/20170225130139/https://media.netflix.com/en/press-releases/first-online-dvd-rental-store-opens-migration-1>

EGREGORE

The term "egregore," which comes from the occult and esoteric traditions, describes a collective group mind or a particular type of thought-form that is produced by a group of people's collective consciousness. This group may be secret, religious, or spiritual. It may also consist of people with similar interests or goals. According to legend, the Egregore has a life of its own and can be thought of as a type of spiritual being that group members can call upon or invoke.

The theory states that when a group of people come together and concentrate their thoughts and energies on a single objective or goal, an Egregore is conjured. As a result, a kind of collective energy field that resembles a spiritual entity is created. It is claimed that the Egregore has the power to sway the opinions and behavior of its members and that it can be employed to bring about particular results or realize particular objectives.^[1]

The energy and thoughts of their members are said to be able to be absorbed by Egregores, who then use this energy to both sustain and strengthen their existence. According to some theories, Egregores may even develop self-awareness and a personality of their own.

Though the concept of egregore is not widely acknowledged by mainstream science, it is valued in occult and esoteric traditions. It is regarded as a representation of the strength of collective consciousness and the capacity of social groups to work together and accomplish shared objectives.

The social media phenomenon, where many people come together and share their thoughts, ideas, and emotions, is one example of an Egregore in modern times. This produces a group energy field that can be thought of as a type of digital entity that has the power to affect the attitudes and behaviors of its participants. These Egregore include social media sites like Facebook, Twitter, and Instagram.

Another illustration is political movements and campaigns, where a group of people unite to work toward a single objective and concentrate their thoughts and efforts in that direction. This groups energy has the potential to take the form of a political force that can direct its members' behavior. These egregores can be seen in the #MeToo movement or the Arab Spring.

Religious communities, where members congregate and concentrate their thoughts and energies on a single objective or goal, are instances of Egregore in the context of religion and

spirituality. This results in the formation of a spiritual entity that can be viewed as a sort of divine force that has the power to affect the attitudes and behaviors of its followers.

[1] <https://web.archive.org/web/20120108221129/http://www.crcsite.org/printegregor.htm>

ELON MUSK

Elon Musk is a well-known American business mogul and entrepreneur born in South Africa and is best known for his work in the energy and technology sectors. He founded The Boring Company, is the CEO and chief engineer/designer of SpaceX, was an early investor in Tesla, Inc., and is the co-founder of Neuralink.

Musk started in the tech sector by helping to found Zip2, a web software company that was later sold to Compaq for close to \$300 million. Then he started the online payment business X.com, which later evolved into PayPal and was bought by eBay for \$1.5 billion.^[1]

Musk founded SpaceX with the money from these early businesses to focus on space technology, lower the cost of space travel, and enable human habitation of other planets.

Tesla, Inc. is a maker of electric cars and “clean energy”. Musk joined its board of directors in 2004 and was named CEO in 2008. Under his direction, Tesla has grown to be among the most valuable automakers in the world and has significantly contributed to the acceptance of electric vehicles.

TWITTER ACQUISITION

Musk purchased Twitter for \$44 billion in October of 2022.^[2] One of his first actions as the owner of Twitter was to fire executives and half of Twitter's staff and launch Twitter Blue, allowing users verification if they paid a fee. Musk subsequently exposed the inner workings of the social media company and its close relationship with the government and political campaigns through an exposé called the "Twitter Files," showcasing how big tech and big government colluded together to censor dissent on social media. The Twitter Files revealed how (mostly) the Biden administration had cherry-picked conservative influencers (and even conservative politicians) to be censored, and how Twitter employees actively repressed the Hunter Biden laptop story across their platform.^[3]

NEURALINK

Musk established the neurotechnology business Neuralink with the aim of creating implantable brain-machine interfaces to link people's brains to computers. The company's stated goal is to develop brain implants that can treat a variety of ailments, such as brain injuries, memory loss, and paralysis. Additionally, it aims to establish a direct line of communication between the human brain and computers, opening up the possibility of improving cognitive abilities and allowing users to control computers and other devices with their thoughts.

Elon Musk and a number of other people, including co-founder and esteemed neuroscientist Dr. Theodore W. Berger, founded the business in 2016.

The technology behind Neuralink is still in its infancy and has not yet been put to the test on humans. However, it has generated debate due to ethical issues with the technology, including the possibility of abuse, the effect on privacy, and the potential for it to be used to create a new type of inequality by allowing some people to have enhanced cognitive abilities that others do not. In addition, there are worries about the technology's long-term dependability and safety, as well as the potential for misuse in mind control and behavior manipulation.

[1] <https://www.theverge.com/2017/7/10/15949862/elon-musk-x-com-paypal-tesla-spacex-domain-name>

[2] <https://abcnews.go.com/Business/timeline-elon-musks-tumultuous-twitter-acquisition-attempt/story?id=86611191>

[3] <https://stoppingsocialism.com/2023/01/the-twitter-files-comprehensive-summary-analysis-and-discussion-of-ramifications-for-american-institutions/>

ENDLESS WAR

The banking sector can profit from ongoing conflict in several ways. Government spending on the armed forces and defense is one of the main methods. The government typically increases its spending on defense and military-related initiatives, such as troop deployment and weapons development, when a nation is at war. The government may need more money in its budget to cover the additional expenses, which could result in increased borrowing on the behalf of the government. Banks can then make money by charging the government interest on loans and issuing bonds to raise the funds it requires.

Through reconstruction and rebuilding, war can also be advantageous for the banking sector. Banks can offer loans to companies and individuals to aid in the reconstruction and repair of infrastructure, homes, and other structures that were damaged or destroyed during the war. Increased economic growth and activity may result from this, which would be advantageous for the banking sector.

As a result of government spending on defense and military-related activities, reconstruction and rebuilding, and changes in the economy, endless war is a booming business for the banking sector (no pun intended). However, it's crucial to remember that war can have detrimental effects on society and the economy as a whole; while the banking sector may benefit, the overall impact is negative. Because innocent people die in wars.

EVENT 201

“One of the questions I get asked the most these days is when the world will be able to go back to the way things were in December before the coronavirus pandemic. My answer is always the same: when we have an almost perfect drug to treat COVID-19, or when almost every person on the planet has been vaccinated against coronavirus.”

- Bill Gates April 20, 2020.

In October 2019, Event 201—a pandemic exercise simulating a novel zoonotic coronavirus outbreak—took place. The World Economic Forum, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, and the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security coordinated the exercise. The exercise's objective was to assess how prepared and responsive governments, businesses, and other international organizations are in the face of a serious pandemic event. It was a tabletop exercise, as opposed to a live drill or simulation, which meant that it was a simulated scenario that was discussed and analyzed by a panel of experts. Representatives from a range of industries, including public health, the government, international organizations, the private sector, and the media participated in the exercise, almost like a dry-run for the actual COVID-19 saga. Event 201's stated goals were to draw attention to the necessity of a coordinated response to a pandemic event and to point out areas in which preparedness and response could be strengthened.

Event 201 occurred in tandem with the 2019 Military World Games, which took place between October 18, 2019 – October 27, 2019, and were held in Wuhan, China, with over nine thousand military athletes participating. On December 31, 2019, a number of pneumonia cases in people connected to the Huanan Seafood Wholesale Market in Wuhan, Hubei Province, were reported in China. Chinese health officials verified on January 7, 2020, that this cluster was linked to 2019-nCoV, a novel coronavirus.^[1]

The “wet market” explanation became the official narrative of how the coronavirus spread, yet the media never dared mention Event 201 or even the Military World Games in context with the pandemic. *I wonder why?*

[1] <https://tinyurl.com/4y35tjz9>

THE FABIAN SOCIETY

Where did the World Economic Forum cabal get their ideas? Well, to answer that we have to go back to 1884, when the British political group, the Fabian Society, was established. The society is named after the Roman general Quintus Fabius Maximus, who was renowned for his tactic of wearing down his adversaries through numerous minor, gradual engagements instead of direct confrontation.

As opposed to the revolutionary socialism that is supported by other groups, the society's main objective is to advance socialism through gradual and peaceful means. The Fabians believe this can be accomplished by utilizing political action, research, and education, all of which are silent weapons for very quiet wars.

THE OPEN CONSPIRACY

A writer, social engineer, and eugenicist by the name Herbert George Wells (H.G. Wells) was a prominent member of the Fabian Society, and in his 1928 book *The Open Conspiracy: Blueprint for a World Revolution*, Wells called for global government and population control, stating:

“The Open Conspiracy rests upon a disrespect for nationality, and there is no reason why it should tolerate noxious or obstructive governments because they hold their own in this or that patch of human territory.”^[1]

In other words, Fabian and eugenicist, H.G. Wells, condemned nationalism and held nationalistic governments in contempt, as they were at odds with the Fabian’s globalist agenda.

Contrary to the traditional strategy of British imperialists, who frequently chose to destroy their victims using scorched earth tactics, the Fabians took delight in playing a more "peaceful", deceptive, and deadly long game. The Fabians knew that it was preferable to encourage steady attrition and infiltration through permeating governments rather than waging wars against them.

The British Labour Party has evolved in large part as a result of the society, and many of its members have achieved prominence as politicians, thinkers, and social reformers, and some of them have trickled into the World Economic Forum as notable members and speakers.

Famous members of the Fabian Society include:

- George Bernard Shaw: Irish playwright, critic, polemicist and political activist
- H.G. Wells: English writer and eugenicist
- Beatrice Webb: English sociologist, economist, socialist, and social reformer
- Sydney Webb: British socialist, economist and reformer, co-founder of the London School of Economics
- Ramsay MacDonald: Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1924 to 1929
- Clement Attlee: Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1945 to 1951
- Harold Laski: Chairman of the British Labour Party from 1945 to 1946; Professor at the London School of Economics from 1926 to 1950
- J.M. Keynes: English economist and philosopher
- Aneurin Bevan: Welsh Labour Party politician; Minister of Health, created the British National Health Service
- Eleanor Marx: Youngest daughter of Karl Marx
- Graham Wallas: English socialist, social psychologist, educationalist, a leader of the Fabian Society, co-founder of the London School of Economics
- Leonard Woolf: Husband of Virginia Woolf; British political theorist, author
- Virginia Woolf: 20th century Modernist author; pioneer in the use of stream of

consciousness as a narrative device

- Bertrand Russell: British mathematician and philosopher
- Harold Wilson: Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1964 to 1970, then 1974 to 1976
- Tony Blair: Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1997 to 2007
- Ed Miliband: British politician; Shadow Secretary of State for Climate Change and Net Zero
- Jeremy Corbyn: British politician; member of parliament

^[1] <https://www.panarchy.org/wells/conspiracy.1933.html>

FALSE FLAG

A "false flag" operation is a covert operation intended to deceive in a way that makes it appear that other entities, groups, or nations are carrying out the operations, rather than those who actually planned and executed them. It refers to an action or event that is purposefully staged to give the impression that it is being carried out by a different party or group than the one truly responsible. The term is most frequently used in the context of war and politics.

The Gulf of Tonkin incident in 1964, where the US government pretended that North Vietnamese boats attacked a US ship, illustrates a false flag operation. This incident served as justification for the US government to escalate its involvement in the Vietnam War, leading to the deaths of American and Vietnamese soldiers. The attack was later revealed as staged, and the US government had utilized it as a pretext for deepening its involvement in the conflict.^[1]

^[1] <https://allthatsinteresting.com/gulf-of-tonkin>

THE FINDERS CULT

During the latter half of the 20th century, the United States was (and maybe still is...) home to the Finders Cult. The Marion Pettie-founded organization was well known for its secrecy, isolation, and alleged involvement in a wide range of illegal and criminal activities.

The year was 1987. An anonymous person in Tallahassee, Florida phoned police upon seeing two men in their late twenties, both dressed in dark suits, traveling with six children, all of whom were bruised and disheveled. They were living in a van in the park. Of the six children, two showed signs of sexual abuse. They claimed they were in route to Mexico, to what they described as a 'school for smart kids'. Local police discovered that these men were part of the Washington, D.C.-based cult, the Finders Cult.

Tallahassee citizens had seen the Finders before. Sightings of middle-aged men in dark suits were abuzz, and witnesses spoke of the Finders following the townspeople home, taking extensive notes and pictures. The Finders were even seen at local council meetings, silent and observant. The Finders scoured local land deeds at the courthouse, getting a better idea of who owned what in Tallahassee. ^[1]

The Finders described themselves as an unorthodox approach to child raising, a communal upbringing virtually free of supervision. As a result of the arrest, police raided Finders' Glover Park compound, located in northeast D.C., and they observed a multitude of children's items: clothing, toys, and diapers—yet no children were found on the premises. What they did find were detailed instructions for obtaining, purchasing, trading and kidnapping children, as well as a sophisticated network for moving children. A video room with production equipment was observed, as well as a satanic altar. Passports and intelligence that implicated embassies and foreign governments were uncovered, and paraphernalia pointing to the Finders interest in terrorism and explosives was documented. ^[2]

What they found next was even more sinister: photo albums of robed adults and children were depicted slaughtering goats. There were also photos of toddlers pulling dead baby goats from the mother's womb, with a goat head presented to a child were all documented. Keep in mind, the word "kid" is another name for a baby goat. ^[3]

Despite all this, the CIA took over the case due to "national security". While Tallahassee

police reported the children showed signs of abuse, D.C. Police said they found no signs. Though, law enforcement did report that some of the Finders Cult member names were found in FBI's counterintelligence files.

The charges against the two men in Tallahassee were dropped; the children were returned from state custody. And thus, the investigation into child trafficking was blocked by the CIA. The police report on the case had been classified secret. Even now, Tallahassee police complain about the handling of the Finders investigation by D.C. police. "They dropped this case," one Tallahassee investigator said, "like a hot rock." D.C. police would not provide comment. The CIA, of course, has denied any connection to the Finders. Many questions about the group's activities and true nature remain unanswered, and the case is still shrouded in mystery and controversy. ^[4]

^[1] <https://www.nytimes.com/1987/02/10/us/police-say-unidentified-children-in-florida-are-not-victims-of-cult.html>

^[2] <https://www.tallahassee.com/story/news/local/state/2019/10/29/fbi-vault-the-finders-conspiracy-theories-florida-tallahassee-child-abuse-case-files/2487934001/>

^[3] <https://finderscult.wordpress.com>

^[4] <http://www.whale.to/b/mcgowan2.html#2>

THE FRANKLIN SCANDAL

In 1989, the Franklin Scandal was exposed when authorities looked into claims that well-known people from Nebraska and high-ranking politicians in the United States were part of a child prostitution ring. Lawrence E. King Jr., a former employee of the Franklin Credit Union in Omaha, Nebraska, with strong ties to the Republican party, was at the center of the scandal and was charged with stealing millions of dollars from the institution. Accusations of satanic rituals, political corruption, and child sexual abuse were also included in the allegations.

Initially, a local news reporter, Alisha Owen, and a private detective, Gary Caradori, claimed that King had been in charge of a child sex ring in Nebraska that included several well-known politicians and businessmen. Caradori interviewed a number of victims and obtained a plethora of damning evidence.

Before he was able to expose much of what the victims had relayed, Caradori and his eight-year-old son were killed on July 11, 1990, in a plane crash. In his book, *The Franklin Cover-Up*, former Nebraska senator, John DeCamp, wrote, "A farmer reported he saw a flash of light, heard an explosion, and saw the plane plunge to the ground. The eyewitness account of the flash of light and the explosion was on the early edition of television news in Nebraska, but was pulled from subsequent reports which said that the plane exploded on impact."

Caradori was described as a very competent pilot. The weather was calm when his plane crashed. The wreckage spread out over a mile.^{[1] [2]} Senator Loran Schmit signed an affidavit stating that he had been warned that Caradori's life was in danger before the crash. While Caradori's personal effects were returned to his widow, his briefcase, in which he kept the contents of the Franklin investigation, went missing.

John Decamp helped make a documentary called *Conspiracy of Silence* about the Franklin Scandal. It was set to air on the Discovery Channel on May 3, 1994. This documentary showed that a group of religious leaders and politicians flew children to Washington D.C. for child prostitution. At the last minute before it aired, a deep state congressman said they would pass laws that would hurt the cable TV industry if the documentary was shown. Unknown people bought the rights to the documentary and ordered all copies to be destroyed. John DeCamp managed to give a copy to Ted L. Gunderson, who had been the head of the FBI before he

retired.^[3]

When the scandal was covered by several local news outlets and talk show hosts, who alleged that the accusations of abuse and corruption were being masked by the mainstream media and local authorities, the scandal attracted national attention. No tangible proof of any criminal activity was ever discovered despite a grand jury investigation and numerous trials. The Franklin scandal is now largely regarded by mainstream media as a hoax.^[4] Keep in mind, the mainstream media, who is a proven tool of the government, would never investigate themselves and find themselves guilty, unless they could benefit from the verdict in some way.^[5]

^[1] https://web.archive.org/web/20150329053924/http://www.franklincase.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=110:king-expands-into-food-service-something-on-every-burner-jan-12-1985-&catid=6:news-articles&Itemid=1

^[2] http://franklinscandal.com/franklinscandal_caradoriinfo3.html

^[3]

<https://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.htm>

^[4] <https://www.nytimes.com/1990/09/27/us/omaha-ales-of-sexual-abuse-ruled-false.html>

^[5] <https://www.muckrock.com/foi/united-states-of-america-10/franklin-nebraska-child-prostitution-ring-investigation-33228/>

FREEMASONRY

The official narrative behind freemasonry goes a little something like this: the local stonemason fraternities, which began to regulate the requirements for stonemasons and how they interacted with clients and authorities at the end of the fourteenth century, are where the fraternal organization of freemasonry got its start.

To identify members and communicate with one another, Freemasonry uses symbols and handshakes. The square and compass, the all-seeing eye, and the letter "G" are some symbols that are frequently associated with Freemasonry. The all-seeing eye is a representation of God's eye, which is watching over and guarding the community, while the square and compass stand for morality and ethical behavior. According to popular belief, the letter "G" stands for God, also known as the Great Architect of the Universe or the maker of all things.

Another crucial aspect of Freemasonry is the handshake. The organization has a specific handshake for each degree, which is used to identify members and denote the level of advancement within the society. These handshakes frequently come with certain words or phrases that are meant to tip society members off to one another.

In terms of famous members, Freemasonry has had a number of noteworthy individuals associated with the group throughout history. The most well-known ones include:

- George Washington
- Benjamin Franklin
- Winston Churchill
- J. Edgar Hoover
- John D. Rockefeller
- Edgar Allan Poe
- Joseph Smith, the founder of the Latter-Day Saint movement, which would later become the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
- The British monarch King Edward VII
- Swedish King Gustav III
- Prussia's King Frederick the Great

- Ludwig II, King of Bavaria
- King of Norway, Haakon VII
- Spain's King Alfonso XIII^[2]

THE NUMBER 33

The number 33 is significant in Masonic tradition because it is thought to stand for the highest level of enlightenment or spiritual achievement that can be attained within the fraternity. The highest degree in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, an independent body of Freemasonry that is distinct from but closely related to the Blue Lodge, is the 33rd degree.

The 33rd degree of Masonry is reportedly only achieved by a small percentage of Masons, those who reach the 33rd degree are thought to be some of the most accomplished and elite members of the fraternity. They are believed to be the ones with access to the fraternity's most private operations and true secrecy of the organization.

According to some Masonic scholars, the number 33 is connected to both the number of vertebrae in the human spine and the number of years that Jesus Christ lived. It is also said to be the age at which Jesus was initiated into the mystery schools of his day, if you subscribe to the belief that Jesus even bothered with mystery schools. Some sects of Freemasonry believe he did.

[3]

BLACK AND WHITE

Black and white are frequently used as symbols in Freemasonry to denote the duality of human nature and the balance between good and evil, knowledge and ignorance, and light and darkness. The journey from darkness to light and the pursuit of knowledge and understanding are symbolized by the use of black and white in Masonic ritual and imagery.

The black and white floors in every Masonic lodge is a significant symbol in Freemasonry. The four cardinal virtues—Fortitude, Prudence, Temperance, and Justice—are united in the pavement, which is a floor with black and white patterns and a central symbol represented by a blazing star or a compass and square.

The floor's black and white checkerboard pattern represents the duality of human nature and emphasizes the value of upholding harmony and balance in one's life. Additionally, it is said to stand for the need to work toward a higher state of consciousness and understanding, as well as the harmony between the material and spiritual worlds.

The contrast between ignorance and knowledge, darkness and light, and the path from it are represented by the use of black and white. The idea behind joining the Masonic fraternity is that one should try to better oneself and move from ignorance to knowledge and understanding.^[4]

THE COMPASS

The compass is a symbol used in Freemasonry to represent the individual Mason's spiritual journey and the pursuit of enlightenment. The compass is a symbol for the Masons' obligations to uphold certain moral and ethical standards as well as the significance of self-control and self-regulation. The compass also symbolizes the teachings of Freemasonry, which are frequently used to denote the harmony between the material and spiritual facets of life. The Masonic ideals of brotherhood, the pursuit of knowledge, and enlightenment are represented by the compass.

It is also a tool that operative masons employ to create precise angles, draw circles, and is used in the Blue Lodge's ritualistic degree work.^[5]

THE PILLARS



The twin pillars of Boaz and Jachin, which stood at the porch of Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem, as described in the Bible, are referenced in Freemasonry. The pillars stand for the organization's strength and stability, as well as the value of harmony and symmetry in both the material and spiritual worlds. They are frequently seen as illustrating man's dual nature, with one pillar standing in for the material and the other for the spiritual. The two paths of the soul—one of which is the path of light and the other of darkness—are said to be symbolized by the pillars.^[6]

- [1] <https://www.mountvernon.org/library/digitalhistory/digital-encyclopedia/article/freemasonry/>
- [2] <https://freemason.org/famous-freemasons/>
- [3] <https://scottishrite.org/about/history/>
- [4] https://www.hamiltondistrictmasons.org/upload/lecture_file87.pdf
- [5] <https://www.masonic-lodge-of-education.com/square-and-compasses.html>
- [6] <https://www.rimasons.org/freemasonry-community-rhode-island/masonic-news/14-within-the-craft/334-the-esoteric-meaning-of-the-twin-pillars-boaz-joachim>

GEMATRIA

Jewish Kabbalah uses a system of numerology called gematria that gives words and letters a numerical value. Its foundation is the notion that words and phrases can be reduced to a single number and that the Hebrew alphabet's letters also have a numerical value. The text's underlying messages and hidden meanings can then be decoded using this number.

Gematria is believed to have its origins in antiquity. For instance, according to the Kabbalah, it is possible to decipher the hidden meanings of the Torah by using the numerical values of words and phrases. This is based on the conviction that the Torah is a sacred text that conveys a more profound, spiritual message rather than merely being a collection of words.

Jewish mysticism in other forms, such as the making of amulets and talismans, which definitely reads like a *Harry Potter* plot when you read it out loud, implying roots in paganism, also employs the use of gematria. Based on the numerical values of the words or phrases used in their creation, these have the ability to protect or bring good fortune to the wearer.^[1]

Here are a few examples of how Jewish Kabbalah employs gematria:

- The study of the Torah is one of the most well-known applications of gematria. Scholars can reveal hidden meanings and messages in the text by giving numerical values to the Hebrew alphabet's letters. For instance, the word "Torah" (תורה) has the same numerical value as the word "Hokhma" (חכמה), which means "wisdom," or 611. This is intended to show that the Torah is a source of knowledge and insight.
- Divine Names: The study of the divine names is another frequent application of gematria. The name of God is revered and powerful in the Kabbalah. The name's numerical value is used to reveal its hidden meanings and to shed light on God's character. The Tetragrammaton (יהוה), for instance, has a numerical value of 26. This is supposed to be a representation of God, who is the origin and source of everything.
- The 72 names of God mentioned in the Kabbalah each have a unique numerical value and meaning and are thought to possess the ability to defend, bring luck, and even heal.
- Gematria used in Amulet: Based on the numerical values of the words or phrases used in their creation, these are thought to have the ability to protect or bring good fortune to

the wearer.

The deep state is all about Jewish mysticism, and it is believed that they code important events numerically, with intention. The deep state believes numbers have power, which is why it's crucial to understand Gematria as a tool they employ.

^[1] https://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/5541252/jewish/Everything-You-Need-to-Know-About-Gematria.htm

GENIE ENERGY

Look up “conflict of interest” and the first image shown is the Genie Energy logo (or it *would* be the first result, if its board of directors hadn’t scrubbed much of its internet presence from the web). Howard Jonas, Neil Woodyer, and David S. Rose established the privately held energy company, Genie Energy, in 2006. The business has operations in Israel and the United States and is based in Newark, New Jersey.

The exploration and development of unconventional energy sources, especially shale oil and gas, are Genie Energy's main priorities. The Asfari Shale Formation development in Israel's Golan Heights is the company's most notable undertaking. Since 2013, Genie Energy has been engaged in oil and gas exploration and production in the Golan Heights.^[1]

Several notable individuals serve on the company's board of directors, including Rupert Murdoch, Lawrence Eagleburger, a former secretary of state, former vice president Dick Cheney, former CIA director James Woolsey, former head of the US Treasury Larry Summers, former governor of New Mexico James Richardson, former senator of Louisiana Mary Landrieu, and Jacob Rothschild—an all-star line-up if I’ve ever seen one.

Some organizations have criticized Genie Energy, claiming that the company's operations in the Golan Heights violate international law and infringe upon the rights of the Syrian people. The company's political connections have also been criticized, with some detractors suggesting that they may have contributed to the company's success in obtaining the right to exploit resources in the Golan Heights.

[1] <https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2015/11/07/black-gold-under-the-golan>

GEORGE SOROS

George Soros (born György Schwartz) is a Jewish Hungarian-American billionaire, investor, philanthropist, and political activist. He is well-known for both his successful investment career and his efforts to aggressively advance “democracy” and “human rights” all over the world.

THE GLORY DAYS

Soros was raised during the Nazi occupation of Hungary during World War II. He was born in Hungary in 1930 and assisted in the confiscation of Jewish families' property as a teen while working for the Hungarian government. According to him, these were "the happiest days of my life," and he didn't feel bad about what he was doing...which is kind of a sadistic thing to say no matter how you spin it.^[1] ^[2]

Following the war, Soros relocated to England and enrolled at the Fabian Society stronghold, the London School of Economics. After his relocation, he established his career as an investor in the United States. Soros developed into one of the most successful investors in the world over the years, earning the moniker "The Man Who Broke the Bank of England" for his part in the 1992 devaluation of the British pound.

THE MAN WHO BROKE THE BANK OF ENGLAND...AND EVERYTHING ELSE

On Black Wednesday, George Soros made his most famous trade, which made him around £1,000,000,000 in a single day. His gain was to the detriment of the UK taxpayer, represented by Norman Lamont, who was Chancellor of the Exchequer. Officially, this "trade of the century" showed Soros's courage and good financial sense, but some people think the deal was made between the two men before it happened, probably at a meeting of Le Cercle, a secretive, invitation-only foreign policy forum like Bilderberg.^[3] (And it probably was...It probably was.)

“PHILANTHROPY”

Though the source of his fortune is seldom discussed, Soros has a long history of political activism and philanthropy. In addition to publicly criticizing authoritarian governments, he has donated billions of dollars to groups that support “democracy” and “human rights” throughout the world.

Soros helped set up organizations that promote "secular liberal and democratic values" in countries that were part of the Soviet bloc. During the 1980s and 1990s, Soros used his vast wealth to bankroll and fund revolutions in dozens of European countries, such as Czechoslovakia, Croatia, and Yugoslavia. He did this by giving money to political parties that were against the government, publishing houses, and independent news outlets in these countries.

Soros pushed for Central Banking systems to be put in place in places like Brazil and Ukraine. During the 2016 US election, when Soros supported Hillary Clinton, the Obama administration and Clinton campaign were advised not to look into Soros’ Anti-Corruption Action Center in Ukraine, and as a result, the US Embassy in Ukraine put pressure on the Ukrainian government to drop an investigation into George Soros' group during the 2016 US presidential election. The investigation involved alleged violations of Ukrainian laws by the organization, and this pressure from the US Embassy was clearly a politically motivated move to support Soros and his interests.^[4]



George Soros, 2002

Soros has been an outspoken supporter of the demonstrations that have taken place in the wake of the death of George Floyd in 2020 and has recently “joined” the Black Lives Matter movement (he probably funded most of it, from the busses that are chartered, filled with individuals with professionally made, matching shirts and professional signage, then their busses are parked outside a city that just so happens to have pallets of bricks on every street corner, where bought-and-paid-for mainstream journalists detail the events of the “mostly peaceful but fiery” protests that ravage the stores of small business owners, turning their American dream to ash).^[5]

Soros is a fervent supporter of the European Union and a vocal proponent of globalism. He has made the case that the EU is crucial for preserving peace and stability in Europe and has been a vocal opponent of the emergence of nationalism movements in both Europe and the United States.

- [1] <https://www.jta.org/2020/09/08/united-states/what-you-need-to-know-about-george-soros-the-jewish-philanthropist-still-at-the-center-of-right-wing-conspiracy-theories>
- [2] <http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=135950>
- [3] <https://priceconomics.com/the-trade-of-the-century-when-george-soros-broke/>
- [4] <https://thehill.com/opinion/campaign/435906-us-embassy-pressed-ukraine-to-drop-probe-of-george-soros-group-during-2016/>
- [5] <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/13/us/politics/george-soros-racial-justice-organizations.html>

THE GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIDGE PLOT

On September 11, 2001, the George Washington Bridge plot took place.^[1] On the New Jersey turnpike, two or three men with a van full of explosives were stopped by the NYPD. All of the lanes going toward the bridge were closed for several hours, and initial reports suggested the van was carrying explosives.^[2] However, the plot was never mentioned again by mainstream media, and it's been totally forgotten by the public.

CNN initially aired the story on September 11, 2001, reporting the general information about the van loaded with explosives and pulled over near George Washington Bridge, the busiest bridge in the world, connecting Northern Manhattan and Fort Lee, New Jersey. The report ended with the news broadcaster saying that the two or three men were in custody, and they were hoping to find out more details.^[3] However, no more details were ever released, and one week later, reported in *The New York Times* article entitled “*AFTER THE ATTACKS: THE COVERAGE; Some Flawed Information Occasionally Creeps In*”, they retracted the entire George Washington Bridge plot, saying that while the men were detained, there were no explosives found in the van.^[4]

^[1] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ya7n6ItkUF8>

^[2] <http://web.archive.org/web/20020923054645/http://www.asne.org/index.cfm?id=3562>

^[3] <https://transcripts.cnn.com/show/se/date/2001-09-11/segment/04>

^[4] <https://archive.is/4BZJz#selection-289.0-334.0>

GEORGIA GUIDESTONES

If you were searching for concrete proof of a new world order orchestrated by those who live in the shadow, look no further than Elberton, Georgia, where you'll find the enigmatic and imposing Georgia Guidestones (or you *could*, until they were destroyed last year). Located two hours north-east of Atlanta, these Guidestones and their anonymous author have been the center of fierce debate and intrigue, with its ten guidelines for humanity—ranging from population control to a one world government—all inscribed into the pyramid blue granite in four ancient scripts along the capstone, as well as eight modern languages etched into the granite slabs.

CONSTRUCTION

The year was 1979. That was the year the world's first anthrax epidemic occurred in Russia, sixty-three Americans were taken hostage at the American Embassy in Iran, Saddam Hussein became president of Iraq, China instituted its one-child per family policy, and in the small town of Elberton, Georgia, a man who called himself R.C. Christian was about to put the granite capital of the world to work on their biggest project yet.

Mr. Christian approached the president of Elberton Granite Finishing Company, Joe Fendley, with a seemingly kooky idea for a monument, not to be in memory of a person or an event, but intended to be a guide for the future, with a Stonehenge-like configuration of six astronomically aligned-slabs, and the identity of the author of these guides to remain a mystery forever.

As the story goes, Fendley was understandably hesitant; some guy with an obvious pseudonym showed up in his office with a weird idea and claimed to be one of many, many of one, representing a group of likeminded individuals. Fendley knew this project wouldn't be cheap, so Mr. Christian was then introduced to Wyatt Martin, the president of Granite City Bank and eventual financial intermediary for the Guidestones project. While Mr. Christian explained that he chose his pseudonym because of his Christian faith, a real name was required to begin financing the project, making Wyatt Martin the only man involved in the Guidestones to know the true identity of R.C. Christian.^[1]

The highest point in Elberton County was selected for the monument: a five-acre plot of farmland where, after being pulled out of the six-mile-wide quarry and customized to Mr. Christian's exact specifications, the six massive pyramid blue granite slabs would eventually rest alongside the time-capsule buried six-feet underground.

Charlie Clamp, one of the workers who helped etch Mr. Christian's ten guides into America's Stonehenge, went on record saying that he heard "strange music and disjointed voices" as he carved the guides, an account that Clamp's son has been quick to dismiss, stating that those disjointed voices his father heard were frustrated workers cursing as they chipped away at Elberton's biggest undertaking.^[2]

UNVEILING

Unveiled on March 22, 1980, the Guidestones not only featured ten guides of living in multiple languages, the majority of which were reportedly translated by the United Nations, but the monument itself served a guide for multiple purposes, with features that allowed the stones to be utilized as both a clock and a calendar, as detailed on the explanatory tablet beside the stones, also including a description of the sponsors, a curious misspelling of the pseudonym, and a bit of a twisted teaser, indicating a time capsule buried on the plot of land, to be opened at a time that has yet to be specified.

The following ten guidelines, according to the Guidestones, could guarantee the survival of humankind in the future:

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely — improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule Passion — Faith — Tradition — and all things with tempered reason.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth — beauty — love — seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth — Leave room for nature — Leave room for nature.^[3]

The Guidestones have been a point of outrage ever since their unveiling, due to their support of a one world government, hinting at state-guided eugenics, and a global language like that which existed under King Nimrod during the construction of the Tower of Babel. In addition to their controversial message, rumors have swirled about the sponsors, though reportedly, one of the terms upon the monument's completion was that the builders destroyed the letters and records of Mr. Christian, so that no trace of the sponsors may ever be known. The secrecy has only fueled curiosity and speculation, and over the decades, fingers were pointed at individuals like media mogul, CNN founder, and one of North America's largest landowners, Ted Turner, as well as Scientology founder L. Ron Hubbard as being responsible for the Guidestones.

ENHANCE

However, as time went on, it appeared that the Guidestones were very much a work in progress. In 1986, just six years after the Guidestones were erected, *Common Sense Renewed*—yet another nod to Deist Thomas Paine^[4]—was published by Robert C. Christian and reportedly distributed to “several thousand political officials and shapers of public opinion throughout the world. All members of the United States Congress received copies.”^[5] In this text, Mr. Christian addressed "open-minded citizens" with a series of essays about looking to common sense to find pathways to peace, claiming the Guidestones were erected to "convey certain ideas across time to others". His main focus in *Common Sense Renewed* was the need to control human reproduction, as he stated that reproduction should no longer be an exclusively personal matter between two individuals due to the world's alleged overpopulation problem. Mr. Christian advocated eugenics and paraded abortion as a lesser evil option amongst other evils, like unfit parents bringing a child into the world. Mr. Christian's philosophy has been criticized as being in direct conflict with what he claims to be—a Christian.

Though, perhaps the United Nations, who translated Mr. Christian's guides into multiple languages, was a big fan of his essays, because in 1992, the United Nations Agenda 21 was signed by the United States. Agenda 21 is a lengthy document listing goals to be achieved globally and is the global plan to change the way we "live, eat, learn and communicate", with a hefty focus on "sustainable development" in an effort to save the environment. Sustainable development claims to be concerned with the environment, but there are many indications that it is an agenda to restructure the world's governments, making all citizens subject to the global collective.

More clues that the sponsors hadn't abandoned the monument appeared in 2014, when an engraved cube was added to the Guidestones, acting as a cornerstone to the monument. Not too long after it was added, it was destroyed by the groundskeeper, with pieces of the cube given to filming bystanders.^[6]

WHY ELBERTON?

So, why did Mr. Christian and his shadowy group of sponsors select Elberton, Georgia as the monument's location, and what was their true motivation for this monument?

Elbert County is named after Samuel Elbert, a soldier of the American Revolution, governor of Georgia, and admitted Freemason, serving as both a member and Grand Master at two different masonic lodges in Georgia. Elberton is located between Dewy Rose and Sandy Cross, Georgia, a hundred miles from Atlanta, located on the 33rd parallel, in the state where the Federal Reserve came to fruition.^[7] The Freemason connection doesn't end there. The monument was built by admitted Freemasons like Joe Fendley and his crew, and the design of the monument reflects masonic themes, from the astronomical functions to an emphasis on numerology, and the featuring of languages closely tied with Freemasonry.^[8]

Modern Freemasonry evolved from the guilds of stonemasons of the Middle Ages and is now the largest worldwide fraternal secret society. It's been dubbed "Zionism for gentiles", because if you eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic ritual, there's not a whole lot left. More importantly, there is a direct connection between Freemasonry and the ancient Babylonian mystery religions, from which the ancient pagan religions of Egypt, Persia, Greece and Rome eventually developed. These Freemasons are believers in everything old; they thrive in secret, studying at invisible colleges behind the scenes of ordinary life. While most Freemasons are low-level masons who joined for social memberships and brotherhood, the reality is there are high-ranking masonic officials within every level of government. They are the hidden masters who translate their philosophy into legislation.

Furthermore, it's been speculated that the Rosicrucians also had a hand in building the Georgia Guidestones. Rosicrucianism is a "worldwide brotherhood claiming to possess esoteric wisdom handed down from ancient times" and is closely linked to Freemasonry. The RC in R.C. Christian's pseudonym is our hat tip of a clue that Rosicrucians might've had a hand in building the Guidestones, as these hints reflect their rose and cross symbolism.

What unites these two secret societies is their practice of working through both symbol and ritual. Any mention of masonic or secret societal influence in government or popular culture is typically dismissed as the ramblings of a crazy conspiracy theorist, but here we have the Guidestones, concrete proof of their influence and intent; their symbols glinting back at us from these stones. Thus, followers of the occult are attracted to this site, much to the displeasure of one local Elberton minister who expressed fear that cattle or even a person would be sacrificed on top of the Guidestones; his worries predated the actual stain on top of the stones, which might very well be an intentional splatter of paint or some kind of mildew problem.

But nonetheless, every year, all sorts of occult types visit the granite capital of the world to view this monument, which is interesting because certain schools of thought believe granite is

magnetic, and occultists are drawn to this area like they have been to Stonehenge or even the Egyptian pyramids, fueled by the belief that these sites are connected by ley lines or links between the aforementioned land markers said to contain electromagnetic energy, like landmarks on an energy highway of sorts.^[9]

While Freemasons did take credit for building the Guidestones, the documentary, “Dark Clouds Over Elberton” actually tracked down two individuals whom they believe were behind the R.C. Christian pseudonym—the misspelling of which, at least on the explanatory tablet beside the Guidestones, spells out "UNTARNISHED CONSPIRACY".^[10]

Discovered through saved letters in banker Wyatt Martin's old IBM computer case, filmmakers identified friends Robert Merryman and Dr. Herbert Hinzie Kersten of Fort Dodge, Iowa, as the sponsors of the Guidestones. Robert worked at a publishing company and was presumably the individual who published *Common Sense Renewed* in 1986. Dr. Kersten (whose last name is German for Christian), was a Catholic medical doctor who was ironically very passionate about birth control as a means of population control. A bit of digging revealed that Dr. Kersten was allegedly a eugenicist who wanted to create a measurement tool for race supremacy. While that documentary wrapped up the mystery very nicely, what was most interesting about this alleged discovery was not the individuals in question, but that Fort Dodge, Iowa, where the Cardiff Giant, one of the greatest hoaxes of the 19th century, was carved from stone—happened to be the home of our Guidestone boogeyman, R.C. Christian.

DESTROYED

On July 6, 2022, residents around the Georgia Guidestones reported hearing and feeling explosions around 4 a.m. Authorities discovered the Guidestones had been detonated, and the aftermath of the stones was quickly cleaned up for “safety reasons”. The Georgia Bureau of Investigation released CCTV footage of a vehicle fleeing the scene around the same time that residents reported hearing explosions. However, no suspects have been named in this investigation, and currently, the Guidestones remain demolished, though there is talk of rebuilding them.^[11]

[1] <https://journalnews.com.ph/no-one-knows-who-is-behind-the-georgia-guidestones-or-what-their-true-purpose-is/>

[2] <https://tinyurl.com/2s3x5xp4>

[3] <https://www.georgiaencyclopedia.org/articles/history-archaeology/georgia-guidestones/>

[4] <http://www.theosophyconferences.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/05/PAINETH-The-Age-of-Reason-WIKI-info.pdf>

[5] <https://tinyurl.com/cbb6c6ez>

[6] <https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/new-strange-2014-addition-georgia-guidestones/>

[7] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/33rd_parallel_north

[8] <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1989-09-04-mn-1258-story.html>

[9] <https://library.seg.org/doi/abs/10.1190/1.1437389?journalCode=gpya7>

[10] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xIYKeVpzWe4>

[11] <https://www.fox5ny.com/news/georgia-guidestones-explosion-elberton.amp>

GHISLAINE MAXWELL

Ghislaine Maxwell is a British socialite and entrepreneur with an intricate web of connections to the world's most elite families.^[1] She recently made headlines for her alleged ties to Jeffrey Epstein, a financier and convicted sex offender who (allegedly) passed away in a jail cell while awaiting trial on federal sex trafficking charges. Jeffrey Epstein was a financier and convicted sex offender.

The daughter of British media tycoon Robert Maxwell, who passed away in 1991 under mysterious circumstances—Ghislaine was born in France in 1961. She had a jet-setting lifestyle and was associated with several prominent people in business and politics, while her father was accused of being a double or even triple agent for Great Britain, Russia, and Israel.

Ghislaine and Jeffrey Epstein started dating at the beginning of the 1990s. Ghislaine later developed into Epstein's close confidante and is also accused of serving as his "madam," selecting and training young girls for Epstein and Epstein's clients' pleasure.

Epstein was taken into custody in 2019 on suspicion of federal sex trafficking. In numerous lawsuits related to Epstein's alleged sex trafficking ring, Ghislaine was named as a co-conspirator. She has been charged with soliciting and preparing young girls for Epstein's abuse as well as actively taking part in it. Ghislaine has steadfastly denied all wrongdoing.

Ghislaine was detained by the FBI in July 2020 on suspicion of participating in Epstein's alleged sex trafficking organization. The media has extensively covered Ghislaine's arrest, which has renewed interest in Epstein's crimes. With some critics speculating that she may have used her social and professional connections to avoid prosecution, her arrest has also prompted renewed scrutiny of her prior affiliations and connections. On December 29, 2021, a jury in a US federal court found Maxwell guilty and sentenced her to prison for up to 65 years for five counts related to sex trafficking. These counts included one for trafficking a minor for sexual purposes (with a maximum sentence of 40 years), one for transporting a minor with the intent to engage in criminal sexual activity (10 years), and three for conspiring to commit choate felonies (15 years total).^[2]

A jury member who failed to reveal during jury selection that he had been sexually abused as a child led to the request for a new trial. He recounted this assault to the other jurors during the

trial. On April 1, 2022, the judge rejected Maxwell's plea to have the decision overturned because the juror's inability to report his childhood abuse did not require a new trial.^[3]

Maxwell was given a 20-year prison term on June 28, 2022, despite the fact that the prosecution had requested a sentence of at least 30 years.^[4] In the days leading up to sentencing, she claimed that jail employees had threatened her. She was put on suicide watch on June 24 but claimed not to be suicidal when speaking with the mental health professionals.^[5] Her attorneys' related request for a sentencing delay was turned down. On July 7, she appealed her conviction. Her previous attorneys filed a lawsuit against Maxwell in August 2022, claiming that she owes them \$878,000 in legal fees.^[6]

The most interesting part of the ongoing saga of Ghislaine Maxwell is that no clients of Epstein Island have been named in the trial thus far.

^[1] <https://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/money-and-power/a28333971/ghislaine-maxwell-jeffrey-epstein-facts/>

^[2] <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/12/29/nyregion/ghislaine-maxwell-guilty-verdict.html>

^[3] <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2022/mar/08/juror-ghislaine-maxwell-trial-judge-court-hearing>

^[4] <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2022/jul/07/ghislaine-maxwell-appeals-conviction-sex-trafficking>

^[5] https://news.yahoo.com/ghislaine-maxwell-reported-jail-staff-192934441.html?guccounter=1&guce_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly9kdWNrZHVja2dvLmNvbS8&guce_referrer_sig=AQAAADunqF7un8mbl1c_f3v61V02jWNbHs8tvfB5-5Ts-4sYN5UbiU5O1dLnwue2cwnfhUnwNyJhIeLSoix1qcOlNEwlhpdOR56s5tDPZvRGnKtBDj98EwrRhRF6RpvosgXL4JOCNVMSkfRbCbX6G8T1qW-QTQaP8IG844o8mNYywQ5A

^[6] <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2022/aug/24/ghislaine-maxwell-law-firm-lawsuit>

GOG AND MAGOG

The biblical characters Gog and Magog, said to represent mighty nations or rulers who will one day rise against God's chosen people, are taken from the book of Ezekiel. Scholars disagree on the precise identity of Gog and Magog; some believe they are historical figures, while others believe they are symbols of future events.

GOG AND MAGOG IN THE BIBLE

In the biblical narrative, Gog is the king of the Magog region and leads a coalition of nations against Israel. It is claimed that God will ultimately defeat Gog and Magog, bringing about the end of the world in this story, which is presented as a prophecy.^[1]

LONDON'S GOG AND MAGOG

At the Guildhall, the main structure of the City of London Corporation, there is a well-known statue (effigy) of Gog and Magog. Gog and Magog, or occasionally "Gogmagog and Corineus," are descended from legendary pagan giants with roots in the medieval mythology of early British kings. According to legend, the Roman Emperor Diocletian had thirty-three evil daughters. He was able to find thirty-three husbands to tame their rebellious behavior, but the daughters, led by their eldest sister, Alba, conspired to slit their husbands' necks as they slept.

For this crime, they were cast adrift in a boat with half a year's worth of provisions, and after a long and harrowing journey, they arrived on a large island named Albion. With the aid of demons, they populated the harsh, windswept islands with a race of giants and remained there.

Later on, Brutus, Aeneas's great-grandson, escaped Troy's destruction and managed to land on the same islands. Brutus renamed the islands, which is how they came to be Britain. He brought his most capable warrior and champion, Corineus, who engaged in single combat with the leader of the giant gang and ultimately threw the giant down a high cliff to his death. The giant's name was Gogmagog, and the rock from which he was flung became Langnagog, or "The Giants Leap." Corineus was rewarded with the western portion of the island, known as Cornwall in his honor. Brutus traveled east and established London, otherwise known as New Troy.^[2]

Gog and Magog have come to be closely associated with London over the years, and the statue at the Guildhall is a well-liked tourist destination. Many groups and organizations, including the Freemasons, have also adopted the Gog and Magog story as a metaphor for their fight against oppression.^[3]

Gog and Magog are sometimes interpreted as signs of the end of the world, and it is thought that their arrival will herald the end of the world. Different religious groups have used this belief to prophesy the world's end or defend particular courses of action or government regulations.

^[1] <https://www.britannica.com/topic/Gog>

^[3] <https://lordmayorsshow.london/history/gog-and-magog>

THE GREAT RESET

“The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world to create a healthier, more equitable, and more prosperous future.”

— Klaus Schwab, WEF

A proposal to reimagine and reshape the global economy, society, and politics in the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic is known as "The Great Reset"—it was the name given to the 50th meeting of the World Economic Forum, held in June of 2020. The official narrative of the WEF is that the goal of The Great Reset is to use the pandemic's disruption to build a more sustainable, inclusive, and equitable future. They've marketed The Great Reset as a means of addressing the world's most pressing problems, which have been identified as inequality, climate change, and technology. However, the roll out of the Reset appears to be a complete corporate takeover of every aspect of life and will result in significant limits on the physical environment surrounding people, forced digitization, and a loss of bodily autonomy, (i.e., a say in your own health decisions) using a technocratic biosecurity state apparatus to enforce the reforms. Freedom of choice is conspicuously absent in The Great Reset. There's not even an illusion of choice, no voting at the local level—nothing; just corporations and the global government deciding your fate in response to the current and future “plannedemics”.

The following are concerns raised about The Great Reset:

- Lack of transparency: The Great Reset has been criticized for being an exclusive, secretive process that is neither democratic nor inclusive. Critics claim that a small group of international elites is promoting it and that it disregards the needs and opinions of the majority of people.
- The Great Reset has also come under fire for having a neoliberal agenda that emphasizes market-based solutions and privatization and is likely to entrench inequality further and undermine public services.
- Critics contend that The Great Reset is an empty slogan used to support a variety of procedures without a clear vision or strategy, lacking detail and concrete proposals.

- Undemocratic: The Great Reset would give a small group of people the power to change the course of history without the support or input of the vast majority.

STAKEHOLDER CAPITALISM

In the United States, we have *shareholder capitalism*, in which the primary focus of a corporation is to maximize returns for its shareholders. This means that the company's primary goal is to increase profits and share value, often at the expense of other stakeholders such as employees, customers, communities, and the environment. In contrast, *stakeholder capitalism* is one of the guiding principles in the Great Reset. Klaus Schwab, founder of the World Economic Forum, has specifically targeted the future of capitalism through the Reset, suggesting that businesses should give equal importance to all parties involved, including employees, customers, suppliers, and the environment, instead of solely focusing on maximizing profits for shareholders. Schwab believes that stakeholder capitalism is necessary for companies to thrive and be sustainable in a rapidly changing world and this change should be implemented globally. [1]

On paper, stakeholder capitalism may sound like a good idea—it's a concept that claims to focus on the well-being of employees, the customers, and the environment. Corporate greed is taxing the populace. Corporatism is a massive issue in the American economy, with corporate monopolies being reinforced by the government daily. However, a key aspect of stakeholder capitalism implementation is the marriage between corporations and the state; stakeholder capitalism is incompatible with a constitutional republic or even a democratic system. How could the American economy benefit from enhancing one of the worst aspects of our country?

The merger of business and government, as well as bringing NGOs and other corporations into the fold as if they were government shareholders, might seem noble for their goal. Still, in reality, it only opens the way to bottomless pockets, with the corporations appearing to sell out for access to money by advancing an agenda. The CEOs are aware that they still will receive compensation, just as their shareholders are aware that they will continue to receive returns. However, they can give the impression of benevolence by obtaining access to ever-increasing funding under the guise of equality and a green economy.

The WEF seeks to enforce its idea of a utopia on the world—environmentally friendly, green corporatism, by highlighting the pretty parts of the plan but refusing to say the quiet part out loud: to be part of their utopia, you must forfeit the American way; free-market capitalism, competition, ownership, the rights to your privacy and data, and most of all, your freedom. In order to achieve the WEF's utopia, the average person must drown in complete dystopia.

THE FOURTH INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION

The Fourth Industrial Revolution is the driving force behind the Great Reset. In 2015, Schwab discussed how technology and progress have transformed both the global economy and society. According to Schwab, the boundaries between the physical, digital, and biological domains are blending as we approach the Fourth Industrial Revolution. In order to achieve a successful outcome for everyone, he believes that this new period will bring both chances and challenges. He also emphasizes the importance of international collaboration and cooperation. Schwab stresses the significance of leadership, ethics, and education in influencing the Fourth Industrial Revolution and asks for a new style of leadership that emphasizes accountability, openness, and inclusivity. Additionally, he stresses the necessity of addressing the growing income gap and other forms of social inequality, including the necessity of preparing for the disruptive effects of technological transformation on the labor market and the workforce.^[2]

BUILD BACK BETTER

In response to COVID-19, many politicians fell into lockstep with the chant: “Build Back Better.” “Build Back Better” can translate to more government involvement and top-down control in the aftermath of a crisis, like the COVID lockdowns. For example, in the early days of his presidency, Joe Biden introduced a "Build Back Better" framework, which aimed to address various economic issues facing the country. The framework centered on closing tax loopholes for large, profitable corporations and encouraging investment in the company rather than stock buybacks. It also focused on preventing corporations from shipping jobs and profits overseas plus asking the highest-income Americans to pay their fair share. However, in January 2022, President Biden announced that he might need to break up his signature \$1.7 trillion "Build Back Better" legislation into smaller packages to get it passed, as some provisions such as free community college and a child tax credit may need to be removed. Despite this setback, Biden remains committed to the "Build Back Better" framework and its goals.^[3]

^[1] <https://time.com/5742066/klaus-schwab-stakeholder-capitalism-davos/>

^[2] <https://www.wearemarketing.com/blog/what-is-the-fourth-industrial-revolution.html>

^[3] <https://www.whitehouse.gov/build-back-better/>

THE GREENBAUM SPEECH

The Greenbaum speech is a presentation given by hypnotist and hypnotherapist, Dr. D.C. Hammond, in the early 1970s. The speech claims to explain how cults can manipulate and control members of their groups through hypnosis and mind control techniques.

Dr. D.C. Hammond asserts that cults induce hypnosis so members develop multiple personalities, or "alters," and that these alters can be programmed to perform particular functions. Additionally, it proclaims that hypnosis can induce programmed amnesia, which would shield the subject from recalling the occasions or instructions provided to them while under hypnosis.^[1]

The speech also outlines how hypnosis is used to "brainwash" and "deprogram" people who have been the targets of mind control. The speech claims cults use hypnosis to induce a hypnotic trance in members, which they then use to implant commands and suggestions that the member will follow without question.^[2]

^[1] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9FUersarZuo>

^[2] <https://www.empty-memories.nl/science/greenbaum.pdf>

HAARP

Does the government control the weather? To what end? Can the weather be used in strategic warfare beyond what we've been told?

HAARP is an essential consideration in this line of questioning. Researchers established the High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) in the 1990s. The official narrative behind the origin story of HAARP is to study the ionosphere, a region of the Earth's atmosphere that is situated between 60 and 600 kilometers above the surface. The University of Alaska Fairbanks oversees the program in conjunction with the US Air Force, US Navy, and other organizations.^[1]

High-frequency signals are transmitted into the ionosphere by HAARP using a potent radio transmitter. The behavior of the ionosphere and its effects on navigation and communication systems can be studied using these signals. The facility enables researchers to examine the characteristics and dynamics of the upper atmosphere, including how solar flares and other space weather phenomena affect it.

HAARP has generated a lot of debate despite its stated scientific objectives. Theorists have suggested that the program could be used for covert military purposes like mind control, weather modification, or the ability to start earthquakes. These allegations have been refuted. Furthermore, there is some criticism of the program's environmental effects as well, as the radio waves emitted by the facility have the potential to harm the ionosphere and alter animal migration patterns that depend on the Earth's magnetic field.

[1]

<https://web.archive.org/web/20090829223918/http://www.haarp.alaska.edu/haarp/factSheet.html>

HABSBURG JAW

A European royal family that significantly impacted Europe's history was the Habsburg Dynasty. A family of Swiss nobility founded the dynasty in the late 12th century. Over the centuries, the Habsburgs rose to prominence through a combination of clever political partnerships, military conquests, and marriage alliances.

The Habsburgs possessed a sizable empire at the height of their dominance, which included modern-day Austria, Hungary, the Czech Republic, portions of Poland, Italy, and Spain. They were also Holy Roman Emperors with significant influence throughout Europe.

Charles V, the Holy Roman Emperor from 1519 to 1556, was one of the most notable members of the Habsburg Dynasty. Charles V is remembered for his military victories and initiatives to broaden the Habsburg Empire. He was also renowned for his support of the arts and initiatives to encourage the Catholic faith's spread across Europe.



This portrait of Charles II of Spain clearly depicts his Habsburg jaw.

Physical features that are frequently linked to the Habsburg Dynasty include the Habsburg Jaw and Habsburg Lip. An overbite or protrusion of the lower jaw, which gives the impression of a severe underbite characterizes the condition. Due to inbreeding and consanguineous marriages, the Habsburg Dynasty frequently exhibited this trait, especially in the later generations.^[1] Plastic surgery has been a great innovation for the benefit of the Habsburg Dynasty in masking this very

identifiable physical trait.

^[1] <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/distinctive-habsburg-jaw-was-likely-result-royal-familys-inbreeding-180973688/>

HARVEY WEINSTEIN

Would you rather have money, fame, or truth?

What if, to be in front of the pretty lights and cameras, you could never disclose what goes on behind them?

To be the brightest star, would you keep Hollywood's darkest secrets?

Or would you speak up?

The concert promoter, film producer and co-founder of Miramax Films, Harvey Weinstein, has been at the center of Hollywood's undoing for the last few years, with a seemingly never-ending list of leading ladies accusing Weinstein of sexual harassment or assault. The incredibly well-connected film producer has denied all allegations. Among the actresses who have accused Weinstein of sexual harassment or assault include Rose McGowan, Kate Beckinsale, Gwyneth Paltrow, Angelina Jolie, Ashley Judd, and Cara Delevingne.

Weinstein's longtime co-worker, Meryl Streep, called Weinstein's behavior "inexcusable" and an "abuse of power", claiming she didn't know of his offenses. Keep in mind, this is the same Meryl Streep who said this about Roman Polanski, a Hollywood film director and producer who was arrested at actor Jack Nicholson's house for the sexual assault of a 13-year-old girl.

For the last three decades, Weinstein has reached at least eight settlements with women who accused him of sexual harassment or abuse. Weinstein has served as the ultimate Hollywood "fall guy" for the last several years, prompting the #MeToo movement, which aimed to raise awareness of sexual misconduct in the workplace. The movement sparked the most significant cultural dialogue about power disparities, consent, and accountability in the entertainment industry and elsewhere, inspiring hundreds of other survivors of sexual misconduct to share their own stories.

Due to his scandals, Weinstein was detained and accused of several offenses, including rape. In February 2020, Weinstein was found guilty of two of five felonies and was given a prison sentence of 23 years.^[1] He was sent back to Los Angeles on July 20, 2021, to face more charges at a later trial. On December 19, 2022, he was found guilty of three of the seven charges against him.^[2]

THE COVER-UP

It is hard to imagine that Weinstein's behavior was unusual for the industry when the term "Hollywood casting couch" gets thrown around, referring to a lower-ranking actress who has to do sexual favors for a higher-ranking person in order to advance their career. This practice is very well-known. So, who covered up Weinstein's behavior for decades?

When the #MeToo movement first gained traction, Weinstein's most outspoken accuser, Rose McGowan, took aim at one of Hollywood's darlings, Ben Affleck, accusing him of knowing about Weinstein's behavior for years. Additionally, McGowan called Affleck's longtime buddy, Matt Damon, a 'spineless profiteer who stays silent'.^[3]

But are Ben Affleck, Matt Damon, and Harvey Weinstein just spineless Hollywood perverts, nothing more? Both Ben Affleck and Matt Damon were no-name actors prior to their debut film, *Good Will Hunting*, distributed by none other than Weinstein's Miramax Films. When *Good Will Hunting* premiered, then President of the United States, Bill Clinton, invited Affleck and Damon to Camp David for the premiere. ^[4]Also of note, Damon's character in *Good Will Hunting* is being recruited by the NSA in the film. Could it be that Affleck and Damon are a little more connected than their humble, struggling actor origin stories let on?

The answer is yes. Absolutely, a million times, yes.

Finding Your Roots, a program that aired on PBS, looked into Ben Affleck's roots, and revealed that his story of being a middle-class guy from Boston, raised by a single mother, was a bit of a misleading tale. Mentioned on the show was Affleck's grandmother, Elizabeth Roberts Shaw, who married a guy she met at college by the name of O'Brien Boldt—whose best man was Tom Braden, a man who worked for the OSS, the early version of the CIA. Braden then held a prominent role in the CIA specializing in using art and film to spread propaganda. Braden even snagged Ben Affleck's grandma a job at the CIA front known as the Museum of Modern Art, working alongside her.

Ben Affleck's mom, Chris Anne Boldt, wasn't just any single mother. She attended Harvard and worked alongside the offspring of other CIA spooks. After 'no-name' Ben Affleck watched the premiere of his not-yet-popular film *Good Will Hunting* with then-President Bill Clinton at Camp David, he played a CIA analyst in the film *The Sum of All Fears*. Reported in *The Guardian*, there was a real CIA agent on set advising the actors as they shot the movie. That same CIA liaison went on to advise the set of *Alias*, the star of which is Jennifer Garner, Ben Affleck's former wife. Basically, all the women in Affleck's family are connected to the Central Intelligence Agency.

'Spineless profiteer', Matt Damon, has played CIA or NSA-related characters in *Good Will Hunting*, four *Jason Bourne* films, *The Good Shepherd*, and *Syriana*. Though Matt Damon has a similar origin story to Ben Affleck, he presents himself as a middle-class guy from Cambridge,

who happened to attend Harvard, where he became a member of the elite Delphic Club, even though he was supposedly just a middle-class theatre kid who missed a bunch of class time due to pursuing film roles, even going on record as saying that he was "yanked out" of class to pursue these roles, as though he had no say in the matter. ^[5]

Basically, Ben Affleck and Matt Damon were anything but struggling actors from middle class families. They were both born into elite families with a spiderweb of connections to the CIA. Do you reckon those connections were severed when they made it big in Hollywood?

THE HOLLYWOOD MACHINE

Hollywood serves as the conduit through which the United States government promotes its propaganda. ^[6]Harvey and his brother, Bob, founded Miramax films, which Disney bought in 1993. During World War II, Walt Disney's studios created 75 training films for the military, and it is documented that the US army took over Disney's studio space during this time and never really left. Consider the programming that Disney, as well as all of Hollywood, cranks out. Consider the propaganda that Matt Damon and Ben Affleck have been a part of, regarding the reputation management of alphabet agencies and how they're portrayed in film.

There's a direct correlation between Disney and the CIA, as well as a direct correlation between the CIA and Operation Paperclip, which was the secret intelligence program to bring German scientists to America, which began in 1945, two years prior to the creation of the CIA. ^[7]German scientist, Wernher von Bron worked at Disney for many years ^[8], and former CIA operatives even helped establish the Disney World theme park in Florida. ^[9]

COMPLICIT OR INEPT?

Was the secret service so inept that they couldn't figure all of this information out about Weinstein before President Obama's daughter, Malia Obama, interned for him? Early in 2017, before the #MeToo scandal broke, Malia was working directly with Weinstein. She wasn't simply running errands or fetching Starbucks, she was involved in the production and development departments, where her job was to read scripts and decide which ones would go on to Weinstein. ^[10] Were secret service agents not aware of Weinstein's behavior and sexual degeneracy? Had they not heard the rumors? ^[11] Or were secret service agents complicit in the cover-up of Weinstein's sexual acts? ^[12]

^[1] <https://www.irishtimes.com/news/world/us/harvey-weinstein-moved-to-maximum-security-prison-to-serve-23-year-sentence-1.4207025>

^[2] <https://www.cnn.com/2022/12/19/us/harvey-weinstein-trial-deliberations-los-angeles-monday/index.html>

^[3] <http://www.breitbart.com/big-hollywood/2017/10/09/report-matt-damon-russell-crowe-tried-to-kill-weinstein-sexual-harassment-story/>

^[4] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Affleck#/media/File:CampDavid.jpg

^[5] <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/1997/12/12/matt-damon-on-life-acting-and/>

^[6] <https://tinyurl.com/4p7h362p>

^[7] <https://www.muckrock.com/news/archives/2015/sep/24/walt-disneys-fbi-file/>

^[8] https://www.nasa.gov/centers/marshall/history/vonbraun/disney_article.html

^[9] <https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-the-cia-helped-disney-conquer-florida>

^[10] <https://www.newsweek.com/malia-obama-harvey-weinstein-accusations-680950>

^[11] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=KCNvREKTnQc&app=desktop>

^[12] <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/05/us/harvey-weinstein-harassment-allegations.html>

THE HERMETIC ORDER OF THE GOLDEN DAWN

Three men, including renowned occultist and ceremonial magician S. L. MacGregor Mathers, established the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn in London in 1887. Hermeticism, a set of beliefs and practices based on the teachings of Hermes Trismegistus, a deity-like figure in ancient Egyptian and Greek mythology, had a significant impact on the organization. The teachings of the Golden Dawn concentrated on occult and esoteric knowledge study, ceremonial magic practice, and spiritual growth.^[1]

Aleister Crowley, W. B. Yeats, and Dion Fortune were among the notable occultists who belonged to the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, which influenced contemporary Western occultism.

The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn has been portrayed in various media, including books, movies, and television shows. For instance, the Golden Dawn appears in the Agatha Christie book *The Secret Adversary*, the Keanu Reeves and Al Pacino horror movie *The Devil's Advocate*, and the TV show *Penny Dreadful*.

^[1]https://branchcollective.org/?ps_articles=dennis-denisoff-the-hermetic-order-of-the-golden-dawn-1888-1901

HOAX

A hoax is a deliberate falsehood created to deceive or trick people. Hoaxes can be committed for various reasons, such as monetary gain, political advantage, or personal amusement. They can take many different forms, such as false information, fabricated events, or fake documents.

Here are a few examples of hoaxes:

- "Balloon Boy": A Colorado family claimed that their son, age 6, had vanished in a homemade helium balloon in 2009. However, it was later discovered that the boy had never been in the balloon and that the incident had been staged as a publicity stunt.^[1]
- Hoax of the "Taco Liberty Bell": On April Fool's Day in 1996, Taco Bell Corporation asserted that it had bought the Liberty Bell and was renaming it the "Taco Liberty Bell." In a Super Bowl commercial, the company announced that the bell would be transported to Philadelphia and put in a glass case with hot sauce. The joke served as a marketing ploy for the restaurant, but it received flak for disrespecting a symbol of the country.^[2]
- The "Beast of Bray Road" hoax: In the 1990s, a number of Wisconsin residents claimed to have seen a creature resembling a werewolf that they called the "Beast of Bray Road." Investigations showed that the reported sightings were most likely of a man wearing a fur coat, and that the story was probably made up to attract attention.^[3]

^[1] <https://www.cnn.com/2009/US/10/15/colorado.boy.balloon/index.html>

^[2] <https://tinyurl.com/2p9a7z47>

^[3] <https://www.americanghostwalks.com/articles/lake-geneva-ghosts-the-beast-of-bray-road>

HOBBY LOBBY

Religious and mythological beliefs, specifically the tale of the "Fallen Angels" found in the Bible's Book of Enoch and Book of Genesis, are the source of the belief that fallen angels “fell” from Heaven and landed in Mesopotamia: the birthplace of the world's earliest civilizations, including those of Sumer, Akkad, Babylon, and Assyria. These texts claim that a race of giants known as the Nephilim was created when the fallen angels, led by Azazel, came to Earth, and interbred with human women. According to some interpretations of these texts, the landing of the fallen angels took place in what is now Iraq.

Hobby Lobby, an arts and crafts retail chain in the United States, was at the center of a scandal over its purchase of ancient artifacts from Iraq. The business bought bullae, seals, and more than 5,500 old clay tablets in 2010 from vendors in Israel and the United Arab Emirates. The Museum of the Bible, which was established by the Green family, the owners of Hobby Lobby, was to house the artifacts from the 7th and 6th centuries B.C.

It was later discovered that Hobby Lobby broke the law by bringing the artifacts into the country, illegally being smuggled out of Iraq. The business consented to pay a \$3 million fine and sent the artifacts back to Iraq in 2017.^[1]

The incident raised concerns about the illegal trade in antiquities and the looting of ancient sites in Iraq. It also emphasizes the need for collectors and museums to make sure that the artifacts they procure have been acquired in a morally and legally responsible manner.

^[1] <https://www.npr.org/2018/06/28/623537440/hobby-lobbys-illegal-antiquities-shed-light-on-a-lost-looted-ancient-city-in-ira>

THE HOUSE OF PLANTAGENT

In a post-American Revolution society, it would seem like the divine rights of kings would be a distant memory, but is the reality really so? Do certain bloodlines still hold power within our current government system? And if all US presidents are somehow united in blood, does that mean our leaders are really elected by the people? Or does that mean they're selected by the few?

Not too long ago, those who sought total and complete control over a society did so not on the basis of exemplifying exceptional character or extraordinary ability, but they operated under what was known as the divine right of kings, or the assertion that a king, viewed as a god in his own respect, was not subject to the will of his people, but only to be judged by God himself.

These mighty men of olde were successful in convincing others that God's mandate flowed through their veins, and that everyday people should spend the best years of their lives working to secure the social order of their realm.

And for a time, this was how the world worked, documented in history books with the blood of the ordinary used as the ink to write a version of the past.

ALL US PRESIDENTS RELATED?

Recently, there's been a surge of renewed interest in a story that hit the mainstream a number of years ago, when BridgeAnne d'Avignon, a twelve-year-old student, discovered that all of the United States presidents, with the exception of one, were all related to each other, linked by one distinct royal descendant.^[1] BridgeAnne reportedly completed this project with a little help from her grandparents, but the one president they were unable to link to the common descendant was Martin Van Buren, the eighth president of the United States and the first president to actually be born a citizen of the United States, unlike the seven presidents before him, who were born British subjects. ^[2]At 5 foot 6, Van Buren's nickname was the "little magician", because he was quite the compelling guy, or at least Yale's Skull and Bones not-so-secret-society must've thought so, as Van Buren's skull is rumored to reside within the school's tombs.

HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET

BridgeAnne traced all the presidents back to King John of the House of Plantagenet. The House of Plantagenet, with the surname having etymological roots in Old English, meaning bloom or young tree, began in Anjou, France^[3]. From the late 12th century to the late 15th century, they ruled England and the British Isles as a strong and influential dynasty.

According to the legend that's still being circulated today, the Plantagenets were descended from a demon, which served as an explanation of their ferocity and seemingly supernatural success on the battlefield. ^[4]

King John's reputation doesn't really improve from his familial lore—you probably were introduced to him as a child, as the villain in the *Tales of Robin Hood*. As the ruler of a vast international empire who held the most important and powerful dominion over Europe at that time, there's next to nothing flattering written about King John. During the age of chivalry, he was callous and cruel, orchestrating one bloody betrayal after another, relishing in the conflict he created within his own court, starving his captives to death, and most of all, oppressing his subjects.

One of the fairytales taught within the confines of the classroom assures us that the era of kings being able to do whatever they pleased, whenever they pleased, ended with King John, as he's most known for granting the Magna Carta, a document which was based on the Charter of Liberties and whipped up by the Archbishop of Canterbury as a practical solution to a political problem.^[5] King John had managed to annoy everyone with his disastrous military campaigns, and he specifically ticked off his barons because he attempted to extort money from them, so as a peace treaty of sorts, the Magna Carta served to place limits on the power of the crown—theoretically ensuring King John's actions would not be repeated by a future ruler. To this day, the document still symbolizes the rights of a subject against the power of a tyrant, even though the document definitely didn't apply to all people at that time, just nobility. Sorry poor people, you lose again. But nonetheless it was the first step towards the justice system we know today.

King John granted the Magna Carta in 1215, but he died one year later, with his legacy being that he managed to lose the empire his family had attained, leaving England divided and war-torn. His funeral broke tradition, as he wasn't buried with his crown, and records of his death indicate that he was little mourned, mentioning that his subjects thought him to be suffering in the torments of hell. Even his queen abandoned four of their five children and wasted no time to start a new life with a lover from her past, never to publicly mention her late husband again. Curiously, in 1797, King John's body was exhumed, and the townspeople pilfered parts of his remains, keeping them as souvenirs.^[6]

Through the 13th and 14th centuries, the Plantagenet dynasty ruled England, but by the late 14th century, the family was beset by internal strife and civil wars known as the Wars of the

Roses. This ultimately resulted in the House of Plantagenet's dissolution, with Henry Tudor, who founded the Tudor dynasty in 1485, defeating and killing the last Plantagenet king, Richard III, in battle. [7]

BLOODLINES OF POWER

Before a seventh grader connected all of the presidents back to King John, there was a guy making headlines in his attempt to discover if and how bloodlines played into power. As the son of a Washington, D.C. attorney, this Harvard graduate, a classmate of Ted Kennedy, and ex-husband of a French countess, Harold Brooks-Baker, often made comments about the British Royal Family to the press and advocated his “most royal candidate theory” with each United States presidential election, with the theory being that the winning candidate would always have the greatest percentage of royal blood.^[8] His theory held water up until the 2004 presidential election, when he guessed that John Kerry would be the winner, given that he had more royal blood than George W. Bush.^[9]

Much like BridgeAnne’s project, the media adored Brooks-Baker and his predictions and covered them extensively. The propagation of his “most royal candidate theory” served to push another theory: that presidents are selected, not elected, and specifically, their selection is based on their pedigree. To reiterate, the basis of this theory is that a candidate does not achieve presidency because of their ambition, charisma, skillset, or ability to get the most people to vote for them— the candidate ascends to presidency because they are selected by their bloodline. A bloodline that can be traced back to House of Plantagenet.

The possibilities of any one person being distantly related to monarchy are unexpectedly high, according to critics of the "most royal candidate theory," with one estimate indicating that more than 150 million Americans are descended from royalty.

Another model employed a formula created from research at Yale University and aimed to find Europe’s most common ancestor. What they discovered is that if you took the entire population of Europe and plugged it into this formula, you’d have to go back around 1300 years or 46 generations to find the generation containing Europe’s most common ancestor, and that ancestor would likely be someone of royal blood since that family tree has survived. Meaning that, with this model, everyone in Europe is descended from Charlemagne.^[10]

It should be noted, though, that the House of Plantagenet is quite a bit more recent than the reign of Charlemagne. Furthermore, if it’s true that an estimated one third of Americans are said to be descended from the Plantagenets,^[11] you might assume the number of American presidents who can trace their bloodline back to King John would actually be less than 98% as BridgeAnne’s model suggests. But actually, it’s more than 98%, since former President Donald Trump is related to King John as well, and it was discovered after BridgeAnne’s media blitz that Martin Van Buren’s ancestry can be traced back to King John’s mother, which means 100% of United States Presidents have a bloodline that can be traced back to the House of Plantagenet, which is interesting for such a small sample size.

If you subscribe to the theory that presidents are selected, not elected, then perhaps the more

pressing question is what bloodlines are doing the selecting of world leaders? Who are the people we aren't talking about? What are their motives? What is their belief system? Sure, the puppet is interesting, but how about who's pulling the strings?

[1] <https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/genes-seventh-grader-bloodlines-42-43-u-s-presidents-link-back-king-john-england-article-1.1129452>

[2] <https://gw.geneanet.org/tdowling?ei=1686&em=R&et=A&lang=en&n=van+buren&nz=dowling&ocz=0&p=martin&pz=timothy+michael>

[3] https://www.plant-fhg.org.uk/vol10-8_RoyalNamePlantagenet.pdf

[4] <https://youtu.be/86aBBuehHPU>

[5] King John: Treachery and Tyranny in Medieval England: The Road to Magna Carta, by Marc Morris

[6] <https://www.bl.uk/collection-items/account-about-opening-king-johns-tomb>

[7] <https://www.gi.alaska.edu/alaska-science-forum/hollow-earth-theory>

[8] <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/1485146/Harold-Brooks-Baker.html>

[9] <https://www.nytimes.com/1988/07/21/opinion/l-royal-genes-too-diluted-to-help-bush-260888.html>

[10] <https://tinyurl.com/32pt4tm4>

[11] <https://www.popsoci.com/descended-from-royalty/>

HOUSE OF WINDSOR

The current royal family of the United Kingdom is the House of Windsor. During World War I, King George V gave the British Royal Family the last name "Windsor" in an effort to distance them from their Germanic heritage. Before that, the royal family was known by the German names Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.^[1]

King George V, a grandson of Queen Victoria, is credited with founding the House of Windsor. Six children, including King Edward VIII and King George VI, were born to King George V and his wife, Queen Mary, during his reign. In order to wed Wallis Simpson, an American divorcee, King Edward VIII abdicated the throne in 1936. His brother, King George VI, took the throne in his place.

Princess Elizabeth (later Queen Elizabeth II) and Princess Margaret were the children of King George VI and his wife, Queen Elizabeth. After Queen Elizabeth II, who had been the monarch since 1952, passed away in 2022, her son Charles became the presumptive heir to the throne.

The royal family's name was once again changed in 2021 to the Royal House of Windsor to showcase the family's "ethnic diversity" and to reflect the "inclusive" and modern society that the UK has become.

The House of Windsor has been associated with several political and personal scandals throughout its history. Here are a few examples:

- Diana, Princess of Wales, was killed in a car accident in 1997, which sparked a great deal of public sorrow and criticism of the royal family's handling of the tragedy at the time and of Diana during her marriage to Prince Charles. The royal family was rumored to have been involved in her death.
- Prince Harry and Meghan Markle, the Duke and Duchess of Sussex, announced their decision to resign as senior members of the royal family in January 2020.
- The Prince Andrew Scandal: In 2019, Prince Andrew, Duke of York, was connected to the disgraced American financier, Jeffrey Epstein, in a sexual scandal. Prince Andrew's public life ended, suspending his official responsibilities and allegedly ostracizing

himself from the family.

- The Harry and Meghan Oprah Interview: In March 2021, Prince Harry and Meghan Markle accused the royal family of discrimination and racism in several instances. The media has not shut up about it since.

^[1] <http://projectbritain.com/monarchy/windsor.html>

HUNTER BIDEN'S LAPTOP

According to reports, three laptops belonging to Hunter Biden were left at a Delaware repair shop with water damage in October 2020 and were never picked up. This gave the repair shop owner access to the laptops' contents, who then turned them over to the FBI, Trump's lawyer, Rudy Giuliani, and Jack Maxey, a former co-host on Steve Bannon's "War Room" podcast.

Oddly enough, even though Hunter is the President's son, none of his electronics were encrypted or even had two-factor authentication enabled. *DailyMail* revealed that all of Hunter's data was only protected by a simple password "Hunter02".^[1] The information on the laptop suggests that Joe Biden used his position to help his son's business contacts in Ukraine and allowed his name to be used as collateral while serving as vice president so that his son could pursue business prospects in China.^[2] The Hunter Biden Laptop story has been incredibly suppressed by mainstream media and social media.^[3] ^[4] However, the narrative has centered around the suppression of the laptop, which became the whole story, instead of focusing on the contents of the laptop.

Sexual photos of minors were found on Hunter's laptop, Donald Trump's lawyer, Rudy Giuliani, told Newsmax TV on October 20, 2020, saying, "There is sexual depravity in all of this; it is disgusting." According to Trump's attorney, Hunter Biden wrote to his father, through a text conversation, that his (then) wife, Hallie Olivere, was accusing him of inappropriate behavior with minors. She didn't like Hunter talking naked on Facetime with a 14-year-old girl whose name was deliberately withheld in the correspondence.^[5]

Rudy Giuliani noted that in addition to these messages, "numerous photos of minors" were found on the hard drive of Hunter Biden's computer. The lawyer also added that he personally sent all documents to the police in Delaware.

HERE'S WHAT'S INSIDE HUNTER'S LAPTOP: ^[6]

- Joe Biden's cell phone number, three private email addresses, and the names of his Secret Service agents
- The cell phone numbers of former President Bill Clinton, his wife Hillary Clinton, and almost everyone in former President Barack Obama's cabinet; a database of 1,500 people including actress Gwyneth Paltrow, Coldplay front man Chris Martin, former presidential candidate John Kerry and former FBI boss Louis Freeh
- Personal documents, including Hunter Biden's passport, driver's license, social security card, credit cards, and bank statements; details of Hunter Biden's drug problems and sexual deviance, including \$21,000 spent on a "live cam" pornographic website with endless "selfies" of Hunter engaging in sex acts and smoking crack cocaine—at one point his credit card was rejected by a site because it was maxed out. There are also multiple payments to women whose names link back to escort websites.
- In graphic photos, Hunter appears to be smoking crack cocaine from a pipe and having sex with unnamed women. He also exchanged nude photos with his brother's widow and documented proof of their affair.^[7]
- Hunter was extremely proud of his curious Finger Lakes tattoo and took many naked selfies.
- In a text message to his underage niece, with whose mother Hunter was having an affair, on August 4, 2018, Hunter wrote: *"Happy birthday—ive tried calling...I have a gift for you whenever you can see me next...love you always always and always and so wish I was allowed to be with you."*
- On August 7, 2018, in yet another message to his underage niece, Hunter texted: *"You're not allowed Natalie . They are coming to me but they wanted to see if you will come to lake with them. I won't going o lake if you can go...I love you so much baby. It will all work out...Can't wait to see you when I'm allowed by mom. ILYSM my girl".*^[8]

^[1] <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8901193/National-security-nightmare-Hunter-Bidens-laptop.html>

^[2] <https://greenwald.substack.com/p/article-on-joe-and-hunter-biden-censored>

^[3] <https://thepostmillennial.com/revealed-facebook-whistleblower-was-part-of-team-that-censored-hunter-biden-laptop-story>

^[4] <https://web.archive.org/web/20201020061505/https://www.politico.com/f/?id=00000175-4393-d7aa-af77-579f9b330000>

[5] <https://www.newsmax.com/newsmax-tv/photo-hunter-biden-laptop-criminal/2020/10/20/id/992958/>

[6] <https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org>

[7] <https://archive.ph/L8V63>

[8] <https://bidenlaptopreport.marcopolousa.org>

THE ILLUMINATI

A secret organization called the Illuminati, also referred to as the Bavarian Illuminati, was founded in Bavaria in the late 1700s. Adam Weishaupt, a law professor, created the organization with the intention of advancing enlightenment ideals like reason, liberty, and equality. Influential people were drawn to the group, including Freemasons, because of its emphasis on reason, intellectual freedom, and defiance of political and religious authority.^[1]

The group sought to affect society by infiltrating already-existing organizations like the Freemasons, which had a sizable following among the educated and affluent elite, and they were working secretly to change attitudes and beliefs. They disseminated their ideas through covert gatherings, scrambled letters, and the use of parables and symbols.

Numerous works of popular culture have depicted the Illuminati, including:

- In works like "The Da Vinci Code" and "Angels & Demons" by Dan Brown, the Illuminati is portrayed as a covert organization that has been influencing world events for centuries.
- The Illuminati are shown as a strong secret society attempting to control global events in films like "National Treasure" and "The Da Vinci Code."
- Music like Jay-Z's "The Blueprint 3" album with lyrics referencing the Illuminati.
- Television programs like "The X-Files" and "American Horror Story: Murder House" paint the Illuminati as an organization with hidden influence and power.
- In video games like "Assassin's Creed" and "Call of Duty: Black Ops," the Illuminati is portrayed as a powerful group with a sinister agenda.

Today, the word "Illuminati" is often said in jest to describe the shadow government. Somehow, the name has almost become a parody of itself, and is often used to discredit any real discussion about what's going on behind the curtain.

[1] <https://www.britannica.com/question/What-was-the-Bavarian-illuminati-group>

THE ILLUMINATI CARD GAME

The story of the Illuminati Card Game begins with two friends, Kerry Thornley and Gregory Hill, who founded the Discordian Society in the 1950s. The society centered on the belief in Discordianism, a parody religion in which no follower takes anything too seriously. For outsiders looking in, it appears that the core belief for Discordians is that there is no truth in order, only in chaos. The main deity worshipped is Eris, known by her Roman name, Discordia, the patron saint of chaotic creation, often portrayed throughout history as delighting in the strife of war and human bloodshed. Still, through Discordianism, Eris got a bit of a marketing makeover, emerging in a more lighthearted form as the trickster archetype.^[1]

Discordianism received a huge publicity boost in the 1960s when Thornley made headlines for his 1962 manuscript, *The Idle Warriors* (eventually published by IllumiNet Press), which was based on the activities of a man he'd met during his time in the military, Lee Harvey Oswald.^[2] The script was written before the 1963 assassination of President John F. Kennedy, with Thornley portraying Oswald as the lone assassin, though Oswald claimed to be a patsy. In other words, Thornley wrote about events that would happen before they ever did, listing specifics and revealing the script.

It's important to note that in response to the theories that arose in the aftermath of the JFK assassination, the United States Central Intelligence Agency coined the term "conspiracy theories" as part of their documented psychological operations to discredit any rising theories to the official assassination narrative, using common tactics like accusing theorists as being unhealthily obsessed with their ideas, or financially or politically motivated in promoting them.

Thornley's *Idle Warriors* and connection to Oswald made him a key suspect in Jim Garrison's JFK investigation. Ultimately, Garrison 'unofficially' concluded that the Discordian Society was a CIA front organization and that Thornley was an agent. But you know what they say, even negative press is good press, and all this talk got Thornley on the radar of *Playboy* associate editors, Robert Anton Wilson and Robert Shea.

In later years, Thornley would accuse Robert Anton Wilson as being his CIA handler, asserting that Thornley and Oswald were Manchurian candidates, also known as assassins on autopilot, courtesy of genetic experiments conducted by the underground Aryan society known

as Vril. Who knows if he was being serious, because at the heart of Discordianism is the art of the jest. At any rate, the former *Playboy* editors published *The Illuminatus Trilogy* in 1975, dedicating the first installment to Discordian founders Hill and Thornley, from whom they drew inspiration for the trilogy, along with reader correspondence they intercepted while working at *Playboy*, correspondence which they dubbed “paranoid rantings from people imagining baroque conspiracies.”

The sci-fi trilogy follows the Illuminati and their efforts to take over the world, basically treating every conspiracy the same, as if they were all natural and interconnected. With this parodied treatment, both facts and disinformation intermingled across the pages in what would later go on to inspire the Illuminati card game.

STEVE JACKSON AND HIS GAMES

Founded in 1980 by American game designer Steve Jackson, Steve Jackson Games, headquartered in Austin, Texas, has created numerous role-playing, strategy, and card games, as well as published several titles including the gaming magazine, *Pyramid*.

After graduating from Rice University, serving as an alternate delegate at the 1972 Republican convention, and working at Metagaming Concepts as a game developer and designer, Jackson went solo, debuting his “Raid on Iran” board game in 1980 under the Steve Jackson Games banner. The Raid on Iran gameplay navigated through the hypothetical reality of what might’ve transpired had President Jimmy Carter’s attempt to end the Iran Hostage crisis been successful.

Though Jackson published an edition of the *Discordian Bible* and focuses his branding on Illuminati-style symbolism (which can be appreciated as a satirical yet fruitful marketing ploy), he is a rather difficult person to characterize, making him an enigma of sorts based on the emphasis that media coverage has placed on his games, the success of which has overshadowed the profile of the game maker.

But there is this one little thing...Steve Jackson Games was raided by the United States Secret Service in 1990. A man described as a “hacker” was working for the company. His name was Loyd Blankenship, a member of the hacker group Legion of Doom, who was assembling a tool kit for a new game called Cyberpunk.^[3] Somewhere along the way, Blankenship distributed a publication which contained information that was, at the time, said to be illegally procured from the telecommunications provider, BellSouth. The official story claims that government officials believed publication of this information could potentially teach readers how to hack into the emergency phone system. Thus, Steve Jackson’s offices were raided, computers were seized, and a manuscript of the game Blankenship was working on was confiscated under the suspicion that it was a handbook for computer crime.^[4]

The case went to trial in 1993, during which the Secret Service was criticized for their treatment of the case, and eventually, Jackson was awarded a sum to cover his fees and damages. This case led to the creation of the Electronic Frontier Foundation, with its stated purpose to promote internet civil liberties.

While Jackson won his case against the Secret Service, more speculation about Loyd Blankenship and his alleged teachings on how to hack the emergency phone systems continued when an incident occurred where intel was intercepted via tapped phone lines. A new generation of phone hackers were able to manipulate telephone systems, meaning communications between individuals, corporations, and government officials could be completely exposed with a bit of eavesdropping.

Following this line of conjecture with the rise of the modern internet era, that intercepted

information could then be relayed through public message boards, like the one owned and operated by Steve Jackson Games called the Illuminati Bulletin Board System—those incriminating parcels of intel were relayed by subtle methods, cryptographic methods, so the intended recipient was the only one able to receive the message. Depending on the nature of the information relayed, that might explain why the Secret Service, and not the FBI, conducted the raid. Those intercepted communications could've been the inspiration for what has been dubbed the “prophetic” Illuminati card game.

The role-playing card game, “Illuminati: The Game of Conspiracy”, was created in the 1980s with several spinoffs and expansion packs. The objective of the game was for players to take on the roles of shadowy puppet masters with the mission of unleashing as much chaos on the world to achieve global domination. Gameplay included false flag attacks on their people, using biological weapons on the population, manipulating the weather, and rewriting history to suit a certain narrative. In addition to the tabletop game, a trading card game was released in 1995, entitled “Illuminati: New World Order”.^[5]

Though published with the stated intention of satirizing conspiracies, much like the *Illuminatus* trilogy, the illustrations on some of these “New World Order” cards bear a striking resemblance to events which later transpired.



The most identifiable example is the pairing of the “Terrorist Nuke” card and the “Pentagon” card, giving a mirrored view of the Twin Towers and Pentagon attacks of 9/11, which occurred years after the cards were released. Those who claim these illustrations are eerie coincidences point out that an attack on the World Trade Center occurred in 1994, which could’ve provided inspiration for these cards.

The man featured on the And Stay Dead! card is similar in appearance and predicament to Wikileaks’ Julian Assange, whom many believe to be dead after Wikileaks released what was thought to be Assange’s dead man’s switch in October of 2016, indicating his untimely death, though Wikileaks has refuted these claims.

Other cards are general and intriguing enough to be applied to past or present situations, events, or trends. When played together, the population control, epidemic, and martial law cards

create quite an image of the ever-present threat of a manufactured plannedemic, much like the one we experienced in 2020, especially when the Centers for Disease Control card suggests that the CDC can either provide relief to a devastated area or unleash biological warfare on a place to destroy it.

More New World Order themes bleed from the cards into our reality including political correctness, censorship, death of freedom of speech, altered food, the health crisis, and gun control.

The conspiracy theorist card is the mightiest of the deck when removed from fictional gameplay and applied to real life. Right now, we live in a time when any real skepticism or questioning of those who seek to destroy our constitutional rights has been labeled the ramblings of a “conspiracy theorist”, a term coined by the CIA to silence dissenting voices. It’s a powerful term that others associate with negative connotations like mental illness, an association which can be attributed to the government’s successful psychological operations. So why would they put forth so much effort in discrediting those they claim to be low IQ, mentally ill, obsessed, unhinged, paranoid individuals? Because history patterns pack an even more powerful punch than a silly term.^[6]

Patterns like the absence of checks and balances leading to an empire’s demise, kings with so-called “divine rights” behaving as they pleased at the expense of their people, and the tyrannical attempts to diffuse the criticism of a powerful few. None of these historical examples are conspiracy theories. They’re simply conspiracies. Conspiracies that led to the creation of the Magna Carta, the Declaration of Independence, even the United States Constitution, all of which were established so that there would be a system in place to keep those in power from taking advantage of those who are not.

Whether or not this Illuminati card game was a serious effort to disclose truth or a jest in order to turn a profit and poke a little fun at conspiracy theorists is inconsequential. The mere act of glancing at the cards’ illustrations forces onlookers to determine if it’s all a coincidence, part of a prophecy or the script revealing its predictive programming, if some individuals are propped up to be torn down, if some agendas paraded as helpful are pushed to harm, and if some towers were built to fall...*Is it all part of this New World Order script, the one we are told doesn’t exist?*

^[1] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zg8zoFZiHCs>

^[3] <http://www.sjgames.com/SS/>

^[4] <https://www.wired.com/2010/03/the-steve-jackson-games-raid-was-20-years-ago/>

^[5] <http://www.sjgames.com/illuminati/designart.html>

^[6] https://history-matters.com/archive/jfk/cia/russholmes/104-10406/104-10406-10110/html/104-10406-10110_0002a.htm

INGERSOLL LOCKWOOD

Ingersoll Lockwood was an American lawyer and writer based in New York. His father, Munson Lockwood, was a military man and close friend of Henry Clay, a US representative, senator, speaker of the house, and secretary of state, who helped found the National Republican Party and Whig Party.^[1] Henry Clay's nickname was "The Great Compromiser"—the master of the *Art of the Deal* for his time. Munson admired Clay so much that he named his firstborn son after him. Both Henry Clay and Ingersoll Lockwood are on record as Freemasons, which is relevant to the occult elements throughout their lives and works.^[2]

Ingersoll Lockwood's father wasn't the only one who was politically connected. Ingersoll was appointed by President Abraham Lincoln as the Consul to the Kingdom of Hanover, the fourth-largest state in the German Confederation.^[3] What did Lockwood get up to in his free time when he wasn't practicing law, acting as consul, or writing children's books? He created a club called Union of the Titans, with the exclusive membership of men taller than 6'2". According to his obituary in the *New York Times* in October of 1918, he died at age seventy-seven in Saratoga Springs, New York.^[4]

THE WRITINGS OF INGERSOLL LOCKWOOD

Ingersoll Lockwood's children's books center around a character commonly called "Little Baron Trump," his dog Bulgar, and their marvelous underground adventures. These books detail the adventures of a wealthy boy living in "Castle Trump", and his journey consists of traveling to Russia, depicting a 'World within a World' in which the young Baron explores uncharted lands with his dog Bulgar using a guidebook provided by the 'master of all masters' named "Don". In the books, not even Baron's parents know where he was born. Nevertheless, Baron is constantly bringing up how big his brain is and manages to come up with a personalized insult for most folks he meets. His adventures take him underground, beneath the Ural Mountains in Russia, much like Lewis Carroll's *Alice in Wonderland*.^[5]

While his children's books were written in the early 1890s, Ingersoll Lockwood's later works include the *Laconics of a Cult*,^[6] a critique of organized religion and what he describes as "shadowy gods on their shadowy thrones." At the end of this critique, Lockwood attempted to create a new cult called the Cult of the Immortal Human.

THE LAST PRESIDENT

November 3, 1896 was the twenty-eighth US presidential election, in which former Governor William McKinley defeated Democrat William Jennings Bryan. Keep in mind this was post-Civil War and pre-World War America. McKinley won, promoting the dollar being backed by the gold standard and encouraging industrial growth, while William Jennings Bryan lost as the pro-silver economic reformer.^[7]

Lockwood's political fiction about this election is dubbed a novel. Still, *The Last President* reads more like a play, one of ten acts or chapters, that follows a different timeline of the 1896 election, one in which a character named Bryan wins the presidency. The first scene is set in New York, where mobs are breaking out in New York City, and states that: "The Fifth Avenue Hotel will be the first to feel the full fury of the mob." Within the first act, a clear division is defined, one between those who support the new president, and those who do not. Sound familiar? It's curious because 666 Fifth Avenue was built for the Vanderbilt family and was owned by President Trump's son-in-law, Jared Kushner, and Trump Tower is located on Fifth Avenue.^[8] The parallels don't end there.

It takes a few chapters to establish that Bryan is beloved by the common people, considered a savior and god to many—Bryan has succeeded in connecting with the everyman. In chapter three, it says that the people made him president "in the very face of the prodigious opposition of the rich men, whose coffers had been thrown wide open all to no purpose, and in spite too of the satanic and truly devilish power of that hell upon Earth known as Wall Street." So, it doesn't take long to communicate to the reader that the valley between the rich and the poor was ever widening during this time. The blame for the economic depression was placed upon Wall Street, which is given satanic characteristics—probably because usury is considered a sin. They say the root of all evil is the love of money.

Eventually, prophecies start getting flung about between chapters, there's talk of a "Dawnless Day," and eventually, Bryan selects members of his Cabinet. One of the members is a character named Pence. An executive order is passed abandoning the gold standard, Wall Street is shocked, but the brunt of it is felt by the common folk who are living in the streets of Washington, D.C., without food, waiting for rations and to be placed into camps. In a relatively short period, the dollar declines, the government is powerless to stop it, taxes rise, and chaos capitalizes on this void; separatist movements pop up, with socialism and anarchy finding "willing ears." Riots follow. Once again, the South unites against the North. The South, representing the common people, is upset about the taxes being placed upon them when they view the North as the much wealthier territory. Prophecy details more revolution and more tensions between the North and South. The play ends with a weakened and demoralized president being encouraged to resign by the speaker of the house. He makes one last good show

for the common folk, captivating everyone under his spell one last time. Then, suddenly, the capitol is struck by dynamite, and with it, the Republic falls. The book ends with the author describing a single human eye with a devilish joy admiring the rubble of the fallen republic, like a scene straight out of the fires of Mordor or the pages of a Lovecraftian horror, neither of which had yet been written.^[9]

[1] <https://archive.org/stream/descendantsofrob00hold#page/704/mode/2up/search/Ingersoll>

[2] <https://ancestors.familysearch.org/en/M58P-56G/gen.-munson-ingersoll-lockwood-1810-1875>

[3] <https://glose.com/author/ingersoll-lockwood>

[4] <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/10/07/baron-trump-novels-victorian-215689/>

[5] <https://archive.org/details/barontrumpsmarve00lock>

[6] <https://archive.org/details/LockwoodLaconics/page/n25>

[7] <https://archive.org/details/1900orlastpresid00lock>

[8] <https://www.justsecurity.org/69094/timeline-on-jared-kushner-qatar-666-fifth-avenue-and-white-house-policy/>

[9] <https://www.reallygraceful.com/rg-blog/ingersolllockwoodbooks>

JACK PARSONS

Werner von Braun, Robert Goddard, and Konstantin Tsiolkovsky are names that almost everyone in the fields of space and aeronautical engineering knows. Without a doubt, these men laid the groundwork for rocket development. However, straddling the line between the occult world, government contractors, and rockets is Jack Parsons, whose original name was Marvel Whiteside Parsons. He was an American rocket engineer, rocket propulsion researcher, chemist, and Thelemite occultist in the middle of the 20th century. Parsons is best known for his groundbreaking work on the creation of solid rocket fuel and contributions to the establishment of the Aerojet Engineering Corporation and the Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL).

Aleister Crowley's writings significantly impacted Parsons, who was also a committed follower of Crowley's Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), a group of Thelemites. Parsons belonged to Agape Lodge, the OTO's lodge in Pasadena, California, where he engaged in various occult rituals and practiced ceremonial sex magick.^[1] He was made the leader of the OTO on the West Coast in the early 1940s, and he wrote to and spoke with Crowley often.^[2]

The first successful American sounding rockets were developed in large part thanks to Parsons' work on solid rocket fuel, the first American satellite-launch vehicles were built on the research he conducted. He also significantly impacted the growth of JPL and Aerojet Engineering Corporation, two organizations that later emerged as leaders in the aerospace sector.^[3]

When Parsons met science-fiction author and soon-to-be founder of Scientology, L. Ron Hubbard, he sank even farther into the occult. Hubbard encouraged Parsons to conduct a ritual that included “ritual chanting, drawing occult symbols in the air with swords, dripping animal blood on runes, and masturbating in order to ‘impregnate’ magical tablets.” Parsons performed this ritual with the stated purpose to summon a “goddess” to Earth. Apparently, the ritual was unsuccessful. Hubbard disappeared with a large sum of Parson’s money, as well as Parson’s girlfriend, Sara Northrup, whom Hubbard eventually married.

In 1952 at the age of 37, Parsons perished in an explosion in his home laboratory. Although it was determined that his death was an accident, there have been many rumors and theories, some connected it to his involvement with the occult.

Today, the world's foremost authority in space exploration is Jack Parson's JPL. JPL robots (allegedly) have been dispatched to Mars, probes have been launched into interstellar space, and comet tail dust has been gathered by JPL scientists.

But what if a more sinister goal lay behind JPL's true mission, with Parsons as a pioneer? What if Parsons wasn't an anomaly in his field, in his belief system? What if the lab was more eager to explore the abyss than it was the stars, combining science and the occult? What if, instead of planets and space, Parsons, his peers, and their successors were more interested in the spiritual aspects of what lay beyond our world, like heaven, hell, angels, demons, and other supernatural beings?

[1] <https://www.frieze.com/article/strange-angel-jack-parsons-space-travel>

[2] <https://allthatsinteresting.com/jack-parsons>

[3] <https://www.supercluster.com/editorial/the-occult-history-behind-nasas-jet-propulsion-laboratory>

JEFFREY EPSTEIN

Disgraced American financier and convicted sex offender, Jeffrey Epstein, rose to fame for his participation in a robust network of sexual abuse and exploitation of young girls, whom he supplied to rich and powerful individuals, and even government officials.

Epstein, born in 1953 in New York City, started as a teacher before switching to finance, eventually becoming an influential and wealthy investment banker. He was renowned for his prominent friendships and connections with high-ranking figures in business, politics, and entertainment.

Epstein was detained and accused of luring a minor into prostitution in 2008. He pled guilty to a single-state charge of soliciting prostitution and completed a 13-month sentence in a county jail's private wing and was allowed daily work-release. Epstein was required to register as a sex offender as part of a plea agreement that allowed him to avoid facing federal charges.

2019 saw Epstein's second arrest on federal charges of child sex trafficking. In his New York and Florida homes between 2002 and 2005, Epstein sexually assaulted dozens of girls as young as 14-years-old, according to the indictment.^[1]

Epstein's well-known associates were also charged in the scandal, which resulted in widespread public outrage and condemnation after his arrest and subsequent indictment. Epstein's reputation didn't bother Bill Gates, though, who was photographed with the child sex offender in 2011 and was recorded as having multiple dinners with him and even traveling to his pedophile island, Little Saint James.^[2]

While awaiting trial in August 2019, Epstein passed away in his cell.

Although many theories have emerged suggesting otherwise, Epstein's death was initially ruled to be a suicide. Prison cameras mysteriously stopped working during his alleged suicide, sparking considerable debate. The investigation is still ongoing into whether he committed suicide, was murdered, or is still alive, sipping a cocktail on the beaches of Tel Aviv, today.^[3]

Jeffrey Epstein's case is still being investigated while the public is kept in the dark about many aspects of his alleged crimes and associates. His case has raised concerns about the criminal justice system's handling of powerful and wealthy defendants—after all, how can individuals implicated in a crime be expected to impartially investigate themselves and their

involvement with an individual with such an extensive network of powerful and influential friends?

- [1] <https://www.justice.gov/usao-sdny/press-release/file/1180481/download>
- [2] <https://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/3836647-bill-gates-i-shouldnt-have-had-dinners-with-jeffrey-epstein/>
- [3] <https://apnews.com/article/epstein-maxwell-timeline-b9f15710fabb72e8581c71e94acf513e>

JFK ASSASSINATION

President John F. Kennedy's assassination on November 22, 1963, is still one of the most contentious and hotly contested incidents in American history. According to the Warren Commission's official account, Lee Harvey Oswald killed John F. Kennedy by himself from the sixth floor of the Texas School Book Depository in Dallas. There was widespread disbelief about the official account of JFK's assassination, like when *CBS News* anchor, Walter Cronkite, said, "Although the Warren Commission had full power to conduct its own independent investigation, it permitted the FBI and the CIA to investigate themselves – and so cast a permanent shadow on the answers." [1]



John F. Kennedy, photographed in the Oval Office.

One of the most popular alternative theories is that JFK's assassination was the result of a conspiracy involving numerous people or entities, including government agencies. Supporters of this theory point out the official story's numerous contradictions and inconsistencies as well as the fact that crucial pieces of evidence, like the Zapruder film, were withheld from the public for

a long time. The CIA has been implicated in the assassination, according to some, while organized crime or even foreign governments have also been mentioned.^[2]

Another theory contends that Lee Harvey Oswald was not acting alone, and that JFK was killed by a second shooter, who may have fired from the grassy knoll area. Some people think that there was a second shooter present because the wounds and bullet trajectory did not match the official account.^{[3][4]}

JFK made enemies during his presidency, some of whom were influential figures in the military, government, and business. Several significant controversies, such as the Cold War, Israel's Nuclear program, and the Cuban Missile Crisis, all impacted his presidency. ^[5] Due to his efforts to reform and control them, some of his political adversaries saw him as a threat to their interests. He also had adversaries within the CIA, FBI, and military-industrial complex.

^[1] <https://www.c-span.org/video/?454598-1/cbs-news-inquiry-warren-report-part-4>

^[2] <https://news.google.com/newspapers?id=8gyAAAIAIAJ&sjid=P-0FAAAAIAIAJ&pg=2858%2C8203524>

^[3] <https://news.google.com/newspapers?id=4xNdAAAIAIAJ&pg=1431%2C2577977>

^[4] https://web.archive.org/web/20120501233857/http://www.maryferrell.org/wiki/index.php/Evidence_Tampering%3F

^[5] <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13531049508576058?journalCode=fjih20>

JFK'S SECRET SOCIETY SPEECH

Was JFK's speech on ending secret societies his kiss of death? President John F. Kennedy discussed "secret societies" in a speech he gave on April 27, 1961, at the Waldorf-Astoria in New York City. One of his most memorable speeches on the subject of press freedom and government secrecy was delivered in front of the *American Newspaper Publishers Association*.^[1]

In his speech, Kennedy emphasized the need for greater accountability and transparency while also warning against the dangers of covert political organizations and hidden forces in the government. In a free and open society, he claimed, "the very word 'secrecy' is repugnant," and "ensuring the survival of our nation has little value if our traditions do not survive with it."

Kennedy also spoke about the importance of the press in a democracy, saying that "an informed and free press is essential to our democracy" and that "without debate, without criticism, no administration, no country, and no republic can succeed...The press," he continued, "was protected so that it could bare the secrets of government and inform the people," underscoring the importance of the press in holding the government accountable.

The speech was widely interpreted as a warning from Kennedy to the CIA and other government organizations that he would not stand for secrecy and covert actions that did not serve the interests of the American people. The speech is also seen as a challenge to the media to hold the government responsible and to be vigilant in defending press freedom and democracy.

Following his speech, Kennedy moved to control the CIA and other intelligence organizations. Among other things, he halted the CIA's Operation Mongoose, which sought to topple Fidel Castro, and established the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board to monitor the actions of the intelligence community.^[2]

JFK's speech is regarded as a pivotal moment in both his presidency and American history because it signaled a change in the president's stance on secrecy and intelligence operations as well as the relationship between the government and the press.

^[1] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1wXf08-42x4>

^[2] <https://nsarchive.gwu.edu/briefing-book/cuba/2019-10-03/kennedy-cuba-operation-mongoose>

JIMMY SAVILE

From the 1950s to the 2010s, James "Jimmy" Savile was a *BBC* British television host, radio DJ, and “charity advocate”. He was an iconic figure in British popular culture for many years, having close ties to the Crown, and was known for his eccentric personality and flamboyant fashion sense—particularly for his jewelry, his huge rings which he would later claim were “made from the glass eyes of dead bodies”.^[1] Savile was so well-connected that King Charles III once considered him to be the godfather of Prince Harry.^[2] Savile was a close friend of Charles and received an award as “The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire” and a knighthood for his humanitarian efforts and contributions to the United Kingdom National Health Service. Savile attended several royal events and was a frequent visitor to Buckingham Palace.

Numerous controversies, particularly those involving his interactions with children, characterized Savile's career. After his death, it was revealed in 2012 that over 300 people,^[3] including children and adults up to the age of 75, had accused Savile of sexual abuse. There were rape, sexual assault, and other abuse claims made against him.^[4]

The information about Savile's abuse resulted in numerous inquiries and investigations, including a police investigation that ultimately led to the sexual offense convictions of several people. The investigations also showed that Savile had gained access to abuse weak and sick individuals, such as hospital patients and children living in orphanages, by exploiting his position of authority and notoriety.^[5]

Savile received access to patients and hospital resources as a volunteer and fundraiser for several National Health Service hospitals in the UK. He held a special connection to Leeds General Infirmary, where he had a room named in his honor and was given a set of hospital keys that allowed him to come and go whenever he pleased.^[6] He also had access to other medical facilities, including Stoke Mandeville Hospital and the high-security psychiatric hospital, Broadmoor, where he also had his own room and keys.^[7]

Savile's reputation as a celebrity and successful fundraiser allowed him access to these hospitals because hospital personnel trusted and valued his presence. His charitable and volunteer work was also viewed as making a positive contribution to the hospitals, and both patients and staff appreciated his efforts.

Investigations into the allegations of sexual abuse, however, showed that Savile had attacked patients and hospital staff by abusing them sexually and in other ways. He was able to molest the staff and patients in private, and he even used his volunteerism and charitable work as a cover for his crimes. It is believed that those close to him knew of Savile's perversions and actively helped him gain access to victims, as well as aided in covering up his crimes.

[1] https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2014/06/26/jimmy-saville-glass-eye-rings_n_5532464.html

[2] <https://www.irishmirror.ie/news/world-news/prince-charles-wanted-jimmy-savile-5868110>

[3] <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-20081021>

[4]

<https://web.archive.org/web/20121012002152/https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9601922/Sir-Jimmy-Savile-fourth-British-TV-personality-accused-in-sex-allegations.html>

[5] <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/24/jimmy-savile-sex-abuse-doctors>

[6] <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-leeds-19894010>

[7] <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/12/jimmy-savile-broadmoor-volunteer-role>

JOHNNY GOSCH

Johnny Gosch is a boy who disappeared on September 5, 1982, while delivering newspapers in West Des Moines, Iowa. He was 12-years-old at the time of his disappearance, and the case remains unsolved to this day. Johnny's disappearance received national attention and sparked a massive search effort, but no trace of him was ever found. The case remains one of the most well-known missing child cases in the United States, with Johnny being the first “milk carton child”.^[1]

According to *OurQuadCities*, in 1983, a woman in Tulsa, Oklahoma, claimed that Gosch approached her in the street and begged for assistance, saying, “Please, lady, help me! My name is John David Gosch.” Two men took the boy away before she had a chance to react.^[2]

A woman in Sioux City, Iowa, received a dollar bill with her change while buying groceries two years later, in July 1985. A brief remark reading "I am alive" was written on the bill. Johnny's signature was scrawled beneath and was authenticated by three different handwriting analysts.^[3]

In 1997, fifteen years after his disappearance, Johnny's mother, Noreen Gosch, claimed that her son had been kidnapped as part of a child sex trafficking ring that was connected to powerful individuals, including politicians and members of the government. Noreen claimed that Johnny had showed up at her house, saying, “He was with another man, but I have no idea who the person was. Johnny would look over to the other person for approval to speak. He didn't say where he is living or where he was going.”^[4] She alleged that Johnny had been taken to Washington, D.C. and used as a sex slave for powerful people and that he had been used in a pornographic photo shoot at the White House.^[5]

Years ago, theories began to spread online, claiming that Jeff Gannon, a former White House correspondent and conservative commentator, is Johnny Gosch. The theory holds that Gannon, whose real name is James Guckert, is actually Johnny Gosch and that he was abducted as a part of a child sex trafficking ring and used as a sex slave for influential people, including politicians and members of the government. According to the theory, Gannon later underwent rehabilitation and was reintroduced to society under a new guise as a conservative journalist and commentator. The theory is supported by a few similarities between Gannon and Gosch's appearances and

backgrounds, as well as the fact that Gannon served as a male escort before becoming a journalist.^[6]

^[1] <https://mashable.com/feature/johnny-gosch>

^[2] <https://www.upi.com/Archives/1984/09/03/Two-years-and-still-no-trace-of-Johnny-Gosch/2986463032000/>

^[3] <https://www.councilbluffslibrary.org/archive/items/show/6970>

^[4]

<https://web.archive.org/web/20050305100428/http://www.dmregister.com/news/stories/c4788993/6798176.html>

^[5] <https://www.desmoinesregister.com/in-depth/news/2022/08/31/johnny-gosch-disappearance-west-des-moines-boy-40-year-update-what-to-know-case-noreen-gosch/10153238002/>

^[6] <https://littlevillagemag.com/johnny-gosch-case-40th-anniversary-conspiracy-theories/>

JOHNSON & JOHNSON

Founded in 1886, Johnson & Johnson is a multinational company that manufactures a variety of consumer and healthcare products. The company is one of the oldest and most recognized in the world. Johnson & Johnson's development of their COVID-19 was crucial in the deployment of Operation Warp Speed.

BABY POWDER

A known carcinogen, asbestos, was allegedly included in the company's talc-based baby powder, which was used by millions of people and their infants daily, for decades. The crisis started in the early 2000s when numerous studies found asbestos residues in Johnson & Johnson's talc-based baby powder. Asbestos is a naturally occurring material that has been connected to mesothelioma, lung cancer, and other diseases when inhaled.^[1]

Johnson & Johnson has consistently denied that any of its talc-based powders have ever contained asbestos, but the company has been the target of thousands of lawsuits from people who say that using the powder is to blame for their cancer. Plaintiffs in these lawsuits have offered proof that Johnson & Johnson knew for many years that its talc-based powders contained asbestos but chose not to inform the public of this fact.

A jury awarded \$22 million in damages to a man who used Johnson & Johnson talc-based baby powder for decades before getting mesothelioma in December 2019. The jury concluded that Johnson & Johnson failed to alert customers despite knowing for years that its talc-based products might contain asbestos. Among the many lawsuits that the company is facing, this was the first to go to trial.^[2] Johnson & Johnson agreed to settle 1,000 lawsuits for almost \$100 million in 2020. The same year, it was determined that twenty-two women were awarded \$2.12 billion in damages after using the well-known baby powder, and a Missouri Court of Appeals upheld a lower court's decision.

Johnson & Johnson stated that it would stop selling talc-based baby powder globally in May 2022. The company attributed this decision to declining sales because of "misinformation" regarding the safety of talc-based products. The company insists that its talc-based products are secure and asbestos-free, but it's likely that the scandal's ongoing legal battles and damaging publicity played a role in the decision to stop selling the product.^[3]

THE J&J JAB

An Emergency Use Authorization for Johnson & Johnson's Janssen COVID-19 vaccine permitted its use for active vaccination against COVID-19 thanks to Operation Warp Speed, meaning the trials, testing, and safety measures were cast aside to develop vaccines at “warp speed”. Unlike Moderna and Pfizer’s mRNA technology, Johnson & Johnson used more traditional vaccine technology in a single shot, instead of through boosters like Moderna and Pfizer. The corona spike protein gene is carried by a genetically modified, "reproductively incompetent," adenovirus in the Johnson & Johnson vaccine, and much like the mRNA technology, it is considered a form of gene therapy rather than an actual vaccine.^[4] With all gene therapy, there is a chance of this foreign DNA’s irreversible absorption into the human genome. This risk is increased by its injection into human cells, raising the possibility of harmful side effects, some of which could only be proven or disproved by prolonged observation.

Why are companies who inflict widespread death chosen by the government during a ‘public health crisis’? In several decades, will we have another baby powder scandal on our hands with Johnson & Johnson, but this time for the rushed vaccine?

^[1] <https://www.reuters.com/investigates/special-report/johnsonandjohnson-cancer/>

^[2] <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/03/14/jury-orders-johnson--johnson-to-pay-29-million-in-cancer-trial.html>

^[3] <https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/jj-stop-selling-talc-based-baby-powder-globally-2023-2022-08-11/>

^[4] <https://doctors4covidethics.org/expert-report-on-the-johnson-johnson-covid-19-vaccine/>

JOHN TAYLOR GATTO

“Government schooling is the most radical adventure in history. It kills the family by monopolizing the best times of childhood and by teaching disrespect for home and parents.”^[3]

— John Taylor Gatto

John Taylor Gatto was an American teacher, author, and speaker who was known for his criticism of the American public school system. He taught in the public schools of New York City for over 30 years before retiring in 1991 to become an advocate for homeschooling and alternative forms of education.

Gatto's most famous works include *Dumbing Us Down: The Hidden Curriculum of Compulsory Schooling* and *The Underground History of American Education*. In these books, Gatto argues that the traditional public school system is designed to create conformist, compliant citizens, rather than independent, critical thinkers. He contends that the system is geared towards mass production, and that it stifles creativity, curiosity, and the natural desire to learn.^[1]

Gatto's views on public school were heavily influenced by his own experiences as a teacher, as well as by the works of educational theorists such as Ivan Illich and John Dewey. Gatto believed that the public school system was designed to create a docile and obedient workforce, rather than to educate individuals to their fullest potential. He argued that the system was geared towards standardization, and that it stifled creativity and critical thinking.

Gatto also had a strong belief in homeschooling, which he saw as a way to give children more control over their own education. He believed that by empowering parents and students to take an active role in their own education, they would become more self-directed and motivated learners.^[2]

^[1] <https://truthout.org/articles/john-taylor-gatto-challenged-the-ideas-inherent-in-us-mass-schooling/>

^[2] <https://saintkosmas.org/gatto-i-quit-i-think>

^[3] <https://saintkosmas.org/gatto-i-quit-i-think>

JOSEPH SMITH

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, also known as the Mormon Church, was founded by Joseph Smith. In 1823, Smith claimed he had a revelation from God in an event known as the “First Vision”. He then translated *The Book of Mormon*, which Mormons view as a further testament to Jesus Christ.^[1] Smith was a freemason who underwent his initiation into the Masonic Lodge in Nauvoo, Illinois on March 15, 1842. Many of his followers were Freemasons, and Nauvoo's Masonic Lodge was one of the biggest in the state.^[2]

THE EARLY DAYS

The same year that Smith founded the Church of the Latter-Day Saints, Smith sent a few missionaries to Missouri's western border to reach the Native American tribes gathered there with the "restored gospel." Smith said in 1831 that God had chosen western Missouri as the location where "Zion" would be "gathered" in preparation for Christ's return. His tiny group of believers who were eager to found Zion in Missouri quickly expanded into a continuous stream.^[3] Missouri's non-Mormon citizens and their new Mormon immigrants quickly discovered they couldn't peacefully occupy the same land over conflicts like polygamy and land ownership, leading to years of violence and unrest between the Mormons and the Missouri government.

On October 27, 1838, Lilburn Boggs, the governor of Missouri at the time, issued Missouri Executive Order 44,^[4] also known as the Mormon Extermination Order. Governor Boggs ordered that "the Mormons must be treated as enemies, and must be exterminated or driven from the State if necessary for the public peace—their outrages are beyond all description" after claiming that the Mormons had openly and avowedly broken the law and waged war against the people of Missouri. As a result, Mormons fled Missouri, heading to Illinois, the Great Basin area, and even Las Vegas, Nevada.

In the early years of Las Vegas, Nevada's development, Mormons were highly influential. The Las Vegas Valley was a remote and desolate desert when a group of Mormon missionaries under William Bringham founded a settlement there in the middle of the 19th century. The Mormons started farming the area and dug irrigation ditches while also constructing an adobe fort, a school, and a church. The Mormon community in Las Vegas did not last long, though. The Mormons of Las Vegas were forced to leave their community and return to Utah in 1857 when the US government dispatched troops to put down a Mormon uprising in Utah.

The Mormons had a short stay in the region, but they had a big impact on Las Vegas. They were some of the first people to settle in the Las Vegas Valley, and the irrigation ditches and roads they built served as the starting point for later growth. Additionally, the Mormon Fort that they constructed was the region's first permanent building and non-Native American settlement. It is now a well-known historical site and tourist destination.^[5]

^[1] <https://www.churchofjesuschrist.org/study/manual/gospel-topics/first-vision?lang=eng>

^[2] <https://www.churchofjesuschrist.org/study/history/topics/masonry?lang=eng>

^[3] <https://tinyurl.com/2p85675z>

^[4] https://americainclass.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/12/6-mormon.boggs_.pdf

^[5] <https://www.ranker.com/list/how-mormons-built-las-vegas/philgibbons>

J.P. MORGAN

Considered one of the thirteen Illuminati bloodlines, the Morgan family's dominance over America began with John Pierpont Morgan, or J.P. Morgan. While there are the Four Horsemen of the Oil Industry: Exxon Mobil, Royal Dutch/Shell, BP and Chevron Texaco, J.P. Morgan belongs to the Four Horsemen of the Banking Industry: Bank of America, Citigroup, Wells Fargo and J.P. Morgan Chase & Co. Together, their eight tentacles have a total monopoly over the world's economy.

HOUSE OF MORGAN

J.P. Morgan was born in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1837, and was raised in a prosperous and powerful family. He displayed an early interest in business and finance, and at the age of sixteen, he started working as a clerk.^[1] J.P. Morgan contributed significantly to the growth (or destruction, depending on your perspective) of the American financial system over the course of his career. He is best known for his contribution to the establishment of the Federal Reserve, the nation's central banking system. In order to create the Federal Reserve in 1913, Morgan collaborated closely with other bankers and politicians. Morgan was a fervent supporter of a centralized banking system.

J.P. Morgan not only helped create the Federal Reserve but also served as an innovator to the American banking and finance sector. He was renowned for his capacity to unite significant businesses and financial institutions to form strong monopolies. Additionally, he took part in numerous significant business transactions, such as the union of several railroads to create the New York Central Railroad.^[2]

Additionally, J.P. Morgan was associated with the Titanic. He served as a director of the White Star Line, which ran the Titanic, which was owned by the International Mercantile Marine Company. The company suffered a sizable financial loss as a result of the ship's sinking, but Morgan's business was able to make up for the losses quickly. J. P. Morgan would have perished with his ship, the Titanic, if he had continued on his rumored plan to leave Europe on April 10, 1912. Luckily, the wealthy American businessman cancelled his reservation for the inaugural voyage and removed a selection of his fine art from her cargo just days before she collided with an iceberg.^[3] Reportedly, Federal Reserve opponents, like John Jacob Astor IV and Benjamin Guggenheim died in the sinking of the Titanic. ^[4] Who knows what the American financial system would've looked like today had they survived?

THE SCANDALS

J.P. Morgan brutally controlled corporate financing and industrial consolidation for decades as a financier and businessman and had his fair share of scandals. The Panic of 1907, which was brought on by a run on banks and trust companies, was among the most notable. The New York Stock Exchange plunged over 50% from its peak the previous year during the three-week long 1907 Panic, which hit the United States in the middle of October. ^[5]

The Federal Reserve Conspiracy by Antony Sutton claimed that the 1907 Panic was a deliberate attempt to crush opposition to the money trust's control of the US financial system. The government asked J.P. Morgan to assist in balancing the financial system, and he was successful in assembling a group of influential bankers to help troubled banks with loans and other forms of support. However, the actions taken by J.P. Morgan and his associates were criticized, and the Morgan family came under suspicion because they were seen as a bailout for the wealthy and powerful at the expense of the general public. ^[6]

THE MONEY TRUST

Around a century ago, a group of bankers known as “The Money Trust,” in which the Morgan family and Federal Reserve interests were prominent, were basically the financial deep state of its time. By seizing the enormous gains resulting from control of the US dollar, the Money Trust demonstrated their influence over the US government. In 1913, once the Federal Reserve Act was passed, the United States government effectively transferred banking ownership from public to private hands, giving the banking cabal more power over Wall Street and the US economy. This chain of events eventually caused the Great Depression of the 1930s, during which the Money Trust attempted a fascist takeover through “The Business Plot”, which was a failure. US General turned whistleblower, Major General Smedley Butler, who the plotters believed was qualified to lead the operation, was the main reason it was thwarted.^[7] Smedley Butler said, during his testimony before a US congressional committee, that he had been contacted by the Money Trust about leading a 500,000-person army to overthrow Franklin Roosevelt in Washington, D.C. ^[8] Although no one was charged, the incident substantially reduced the Money Trust's influence until they regrouped after World War II. The incident has been almost totally forgotten by history (probably by design).^[9]

^[1] https://www.cia.gov/library/abbottabad-compound/FC/FC2F5371043C48FDD95AEDE7B8A49624_Springmeier-.Bloodlines.of.the.Illuminati.R.pdf

^[2] <https://www.philanthropyroundtable.org/hall-of-fame/j-p-morgan/>

^[3] <https://www.cbsnews.com/media/titanic-prominent-people-who-dodged-the-disaster/>

^[4] <https://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/titanic/stories/john-jacob-astor.htm>

^[5] <https://www.federalreservehistory.org/essays/panic-of-1907>

^[6] <https://archive.org/details/AnthonySuttonTheFederalReserveConspiracy>

^[7] <https://www.muckrock.com/news/archives/2017/aug/29/smedley-butler-fbi/>

^[8] https://cdn.muckrock.com/foia_files/2017/06/07/File_1_Section_1_Serial_1.pdf

^[9] <https://tinyurl.com/5n88uyu6>

KABBALAH

Kabbalah is a form of Jewish mysticism or occult knowledge of Ashkenazic origin that seeks to understand the nature of God and the universe. It is based on the idea that the Torah, the sacred text of the Jews, contains veiled lessons and meanings that can only be comprehended through intense study and contemplation.^[1] ^[2]

Wearing a red string or bracelet is one of the rituals associated with Kabbalah; it is believed to ward off evil spirits and bring good fortune to the wearer. The left hand, which is thought to be the receiving side of the body, is frequently used to wear the string tied around the wrist. The scarlet worm's thread, which is thought to have mystical properties, is used to make the string, which is traditionally tied by a rabbi or Kabbalist. You can easily identify Kabbalists in Hollywood, government, or elsewhere by the red bracelet, like an open secret of sorts.

Uncertainty surrounds the origins of the red string in Kabbalah, but it is believed to have its roots in the Middle Eastern cultures of antiquity, where it was thought that a red thread could ward off evil spirits. According to Kabbalah, the red string represents the bond that exists between the human and the divine and serves as a prompt to keep one's spiritual path in mind.^[3]

^[1] <https://tinyurl.com/yc88mfx>

^[2] <https://reformjudaism.org/beliefs-practices/spirituality/what-kabbalah>

^[3] <https://www.myjewishlearning.com/article/ask-the-expert-red-string-bracelet/>

THE KALERGI PLAN

Have you ever wondered why the media pushes both globalism and endless war, leaving displaced persons no choice but to acclimate to western society, and western society no choice but to accept foreign persons (mostly men of fighting age, rather than women, children and families) with a radically different culture and values? According to the Coudenhove-Kalergi Plan, also known as the Kalergi Plan, a covert elite is attempting to unify all of Europe by encouraging mass immigration and the mixing of various racial and cultural groups. Richard von Coudenhove-Kalergi, an Austrian-Japanese writer and politician who was a well-known supporter of European unification in the early 20th century, is remembered in the name of this theory.^[1]

The Kalergi Plan, according to the theory, seeks to establish a "Eurasian-Negroid" (their words, not mine) society in Europe by promoting the mass immigration of people from various racial and cultural backgrounds. The Kalergi Plan's aim is for European national identities to wane and eventually give rise to a single, unified European state, with no set culture or values, like when you go to the gas station soda fountain, grab a super big slurp cup, and start mixing a little Dr. Pepper, a splash of Coke, some Sprite, a few pumps of Pepsi, a dash of orange soda, and top it off with Mountain Dew. What you're left with is a murky, pale brown mystery liquid with no discernible flavor called a "Suicide".

The theory also holds that a secret elite, frequently referred to as the "Kalergi cult," made up of politicians, bankers, and other influential people, is promoting and carrying out the Kalergi Plan in secret, and that they will be the only group who can and will retain their ethnic features, heritage and distinct culture.

Any discussion of the Kalergi Plan is quickly dubbed "antisemitism," but it could be a crucial consideration when discussing the motivations behind George Soros, globalism, Agenda 21/2030, and even the Great Reset.

^[1] <https://expose-news.com/2022/03/19/the-genocide-of-the-peoples-of-europe/>

THE KENNEDY FAMILY

The Kennedy family has a long history of political involvement in the United States, dating back several generations. The Kennedy family allegedly had ties to organized crime. Joseph P. Kennedy's connections to organized crime figures during the Prohibition era are the most notable.^[1] The family's most well-known member is President John F. Kennedy, who was killed in a shooting in 1963.

Several of the family's notable members include:

- Under his brother John, Robert F. Kennedy served as attorney general of the United States before becoming a senator from New York. In 1968, he was killed while seeking the presidency.^[2]
- Ted Kennedy, the second-longest-serving senator in American history, represented Massachusetts in the Senate for almost 47 years. He was also a prominent member of the Democratic Party and a fervent supporter of social justice and civil rights.^[3]
- John F. Kennedy's wife and first lady of the United States during his administration was Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis. She was a cultural icon who was renowned for her elegant taste and sense of fashion.
- The eldest brother of John, Robert, and Ted Kennedy was Joseph P. Kennedy Jr., the oldest child of Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. and Rose Kennedy. During World War II, he served as a naval officer and was killed in combat in 1944.^[4]
- Caroline Kennedy, a lawyer and diplomat who was the American ambassador to Japan from 2013 to 2017, is the daughter of John F. Kennedy and Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis.^[5]
- Sister of John, Robert, and Ted Kennedy, Eunice Kennedy Shriver is well-known for her advocacy work on behalf of people with intellectual disabilities and the Special Olympics. In 1968, she helped found the Special Olympics.^[6]
- Nephew of President John F. Kennedy and son of US Senator Robert F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy Jr. is an attorney, author, and educator on vaccines and vaccine adverse reactions.^[7]

The numerous tragedies and untimely deaths that have happened within the Kennedy family are referred to as the "Kennedy curse." These include the murders of John F. Kennedy, president, and Robert F. Kennedy, a senator, as well as the passing of numerous other family members in car accidents and other mishaps. Others have explained these tragedies as the result of coincidence or the dangers involved in leading a high-profile public life, while some have claimed that the family was cursed. The Kennedy bloodline is a powerful one, and whenever that power makes itself known, those who are threatened by the Kennedy's seek to snuff them out.^[8]

^[1] <https://www.gothamcenter.org/blog/joseph-kennedy-and-the-new-york-underworld-during-prohibition>

^[2] <https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/the-kennedy-family/robert-f-kennedy>

^[3] <https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/the-kennedy-family/edward-m-kennedy>

^[4] <https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/the-kennedy-family/joseph-p-kennedy-jr>

^[5] <https://www.jfklibrary.org/about-us/jfk-library-foundation/board-of-directors/caroline-kennedy-honorary-president>

^[6] <https://www.jfklibrary.org/learn/about-jfk/the-kennedy-family/eunice-kennedy-shriver>

^[7] <https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-news/robert-f-kennedy-jr-anti-vaxxers-sue-media-outlets-over-covid-conspiracy-boycott-1234660028/>

^[8] <https://www.historyhit.com/the-kennedy-curse-a-timeline-of-tragedy/>

KHAZARIA

From the seventh to the tenth centuries, a medieval state known as Khazaria ruled over parts of what is now modern-day Ukraine, Russia, and Central Asia. A Turkic people known as the Khazars built a significant empire that dominated trade routes and served as a buffer between the Byzantine and Islamic empires. The Khazar elite converted to Judaism from paganism in the 8th or 9th century.^[1] Meaning that they weren't Bible Jews at all. They were pagans who converted to Judaism—Jew(ish) but technically not Bible Jews.

King Bulan and his successors ruled the Khazar Empire at its height in the ninth century, and King Bulan is responsible for leading the conversion of the Khazars from paganism to Judaism. However, internal strife, Pecheneg and Rus invasions, as well as pressure from the Byzantine and Islamic empires, caused the empire to start to decline in the tenth century. The Khazar state had disintegrated by the eleventh century.

One of the largest Jewish populations in the world, Ashkenazi Jews, are thought to be descended from the Khazarian Jews. According to one theory, many of the Jews who had lived in the Khazar Empire moved westward after its fall and eventually settled in parts of what is now Poland, Germany, and other Eastern European countries.^[2]

It is believed that some of the Jewish population of modern-day Ukraine may be descended from the Jews of Khazaria. While the Khazar theory of Ashkenazi ancestry is highly debated and there are various interpretations of the genetic and linguistic evidence, its history is important to understand as we witness conflict and all of our tax dollars flowing to modern day Ukraine, which is why Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy, who is Jewish, has stated that he wants his nation to resemble a "big Israel" with its own identity.^[3]

^[1] <http://www.historyisnowmagazine.com/blog/2021/7/28/the-story-of-the-european-jewish-state-the-khazar-khaganate>

^[2] <https://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/source/khazars1.asp>

^[3] <http://www.encyclopediaofukraine.com/display.asp?linkpath=pages%5CK%5CH%5CKhazars.htm>

KING CHARLES III

For the past seven decades, the United Kingdom's Queen Elizabeth II has reigned supreme. In the Queen's time, she witnessed the world descend into war, she saw the rise and fall of empires, she watched the roll out of the technological era, and she endured the public turmoil and tragedy that befell her own family. On September 8, 2022, Queen Elizabeth II's reign ended, and upon her last breath, her eldest son, King Charles III's reign began.

The eldest son of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Phillip, born Charles Philip Arthur George, but now known as King Charles III, was born on November 14, 1948—later came his siblings, Princess Anne, the notoriously handsy Prince Andrew, and Prince Edward—and this whole family, interestingly enough, is directly descended from Vlad the Impaler, the infamous Romanian ruler who used to put his head on wooden spikes, whose name was actually Vlad Dracul, and whose character became inspiration for Bram Stoker's Dracula—Dracula being the blood sucking vampire.^{[1][2]}

PRINCESS DIANA

While he was a notorious playboy with many famous girlfriends in his youth, in 1981, Charles married Lady Diana Spencer, and the couple had two sons, William and Harry, who are second and sixth in line to the throne—though their true parentage has been the topic of discussion for decades amongst the front pages of tabloids. In the 1994 biography authorized by Charles himself, entitled *Prince of Wales*, Charles revealed that he was pressured to marry Diana and never loved her. According to this biography, Charles began having an affair with Camilla Parker Bowles in the mid 80s. ^[3] The now-queen consort, Camilla, had been married to British Army officer, Andrew Parker Bowles, who was a very well-liked fellow, since 1973, and she had two children with him. They didn't divorce until 1995, while Diana and Charles announced their separation in 1992, and divorce in 1996.

One year after their divorce, Princess Diana passed away in a car crash. In a recent docu-series about the late Princess, it was revealed that in meetings with her legal advisor in 1995, Diana told him reliable sources had relayed that a car accident might be staged to kill her, and according to the legal advisor's notes, said that Diana would "either end up dead or be seriously injured" as a result of this accident. ^[4]

On top of what she told her advisor, Princess Diana penned a letter to her former butler, Paul Burrell, ten months before her fatal Paris car crash, saying that she believed Prince Charles was planning a car accident that would leave her with serious head trauma, and this turn of events would allow Charles to marry Camilla. Her butler kept the note a secret until 2003, where he published it in his book, *A Royal Duty*, claiming Diana had given it to him as an insurance policy of sorts. ^[5]

BIRDS OF A FEATHER

Lord Louis Mountbatten, a high-ranking British commander, the uncle to Prince Phillip, and second cousin of Queen Elizabeth II, was the great uncle of King Charles III, known to everyone as Uncle Dickie. While born in England, Mountbatten came from a family called the Battenberg's, a family of German descent. Just like the current reigning royal house, House of Windsor—the Battenberg's had German ancestry but a British identity.

Prince Phillip and his uncle had a close relationship, as Uncle Mountbatten took on a father figure role after Philip's family was exiled from Greece in the 1920's, and it was also Mountbatten who reportedly introduced Prince Phillip to Elizabeth when she was thirteen and not yet queen. ^[6] Prince Charles described Mountbatten as the grandfather he never had, his mentor, and he was so influential in the royal family, that Prince William and Kate Middleton named their youngest son Louis after Uncle Mountbatten. ^[7]

After Mountbatten died in an IRA assassination bombing in 1979, rumors about his extracurriculars swirled, and in 2019, an FBI dossier released through the Freedom of Information Act revealed that Mountbatten and his wife were “persons of extremely low morals”, with Mountbatten having a perversion for young boys. American intelligence officers began compiling this dossier back in 1944, and in one of their reports detailed that: “Baroness Decies stated that Mountbatten was known to be a homosexual with a perversion for young boys" and was "an unfit man to direct any sort of military operations because of this condition.” Baroness Decies stated that his wife, Lady Mountbatten, was considered “equally erratic." E.E. Conroy, head of the New York FBI field office, added in the file that Baroness Decies "appears to have no special motive in making the above statements." ^[8] ^[9] ^[10]

Mountbatten's preference for boys, not men or women, was confirmed by his driver in a 1987 interview, who said he used to transport young boys ages 8 to 12 to Lord Mountbatten, who subdued them with brandy spiked lemonade. ^[11]

Included in the list of potential godfathers for his son Harry was none other than Jimmy Savile, English TV and radio personality, host of *Jim'll Fix It*. ^[12] After Savile's death, hundreds of sexual abuse allegations were launched at him, transforming his reputation into one of Britain's most prolific sexual predators of the most heinous variety, as he abused and preyed on children and adults alike. ^[13]

Prince Charles was so close with Savile, in fact, that he asked him for advice over the appointment of a senior aide for him and Princess Diana. ^[14] In and out of the palace on a regular basis, Jimmy Savile's connection with Charles afforded him a key position in running Broadmoor's high-security psychiatric hospital, which he was appointed to in 1988 after having volunteered there for decades, having his own set of keys to multiple hospitals, as well as living quarters there. ^[15] What a great situation for Savile: the girls he was abusing were in a mental

hospital and it's not like anyone would listen to their pleas for help anyway. He also allegedly committed sexual acts on dead bodies, and even told several hospital workers that he made jewelry out of one man's glass eyeball.

How can you not know the character of someone you considered to be godfather of your son?

On top of Savile being best buddies with Charles, Savile was appointed Officer of The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire in 1972, the Queen made him a Knight Bachelor for Charitable Services in 1990, making his official title Sir Jimmy Savile. Savile was even connected with the papal knighthood and friends with Pope John Paul II, as he also held the title of Knight Commander of the Pontifical Equestrian Order of Saint Gregory the Great. ^[16]

The entire royal family is cozy with sexual abusers, like Edward Heath, who served as prime minister of the UK from 1970 to 1974 and was a member of parliament for fifty-one years. Heath was investigated for alleged child abuse and related homicides and claims of satanic ritual abuse—nearly fifty allegations. ^[17] Additionally, there were allegations against Lord Banner, spanning from the 1950s to the late 1980s, in which thirty child abuse victims spoke out against the parliament and House of Lords member. Lord Banner was also president of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, an organization representing all of the British Jewish community. ^[18]

All of the aforementioned individuals were close to the crown and were most likely the predecessors of the Epstein Island, Little Saint James, Ghislaine Maxwell blackmail operation which has been making headlines for the last few years.

Speaking of which, Charles' brother, Prince Andrew is of note here, too. It's like Epstein just continued Savile's extracurriculars for the royal family. According to reports, their friendship began when Prince Andrew was introduced to Epstein by Ghislaine Maxwell, a British socialite and Epstein's girlfriend at the time. Prince Andrew and Epstein partied together. They attended royal events together. Even after Epstein pled guilty to a felony charge of soliciting a minor, Prince Andrew was still hanging out with him, and Epstein had a financial relationship with Andrew's ex-wife Fergie. One of Epstein's victims claimed that she was trafficked by Epstein and forced to have sex with Prince Andrew. Since these accusations, Prince Andrew has stepped down from his public duties as prince. ^[19]

KING CHARLES III AND THE GREAT RESET

The World Economic forum describes the Great Reset as “an economic recovery plan drawn up by the World Economic Forum in response to the COVID-19 pandemic.” They’ve got those witchy one-liners like: *you’ll own nothing and be happy. Everything you have will be rented.*

Did you know that it was actually King Charles III’s Twitter account who marked the launch of the Great Reset? He posted a graphic that stated, “As we move from rescue to recovery from COVID-19, therefore, we have a unique, but rapidly shrinking window of opportunity to learn lessons and reset ourselves on a more sustainable path. It is an opportunity we have never had before and may never have again, we must use all the levers we have at our disposal knowing that each and every one of us has a vital role to play.” His twitter account even tagged the WEF. Since 2020, Prince Charles has regularly promoted the Great Reset and the WEF’s globalist agenda. The Transnational Institute has referred to the WEF’s Great Reset as “a silent global coup d’état to capture world dominance”. People like Charles promote these agendas through what they label as “philanthropy” and “altruism”. [20]

Great Reset priorities include a fourth industrial revolution of automation, further merging technology and humanity, “track trace and resolve” for products on the blockchain, track and trace being a phrase that became popularized through lockdowns and surveillance of individuals to “stop the spread”, furthering go-green initiatives, which sounds fine on paper but takes on a sinister tone in practice.

The more you research, the more you learn about these creatures, the more you reject whatever they’re pushing, the less consent you give them, the less power they have.

[1] <https://www.royal.uk/the-king>

[2] <https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/prince-charles-descendant-vlad-impaler-10198162>

[3] <https://archive.seattletimes.com/archive/?date=19941017&slug=1936490>

[4] <https://www.geo.tv/latest/434557-princess-diana-knew-she-would-die-in-an-accident-reveal-shocking-notes>

[5] <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/princess-diana-death-letter-prince-charles-accident-plan-car-paris-tunnel-crash-10-months-a7918671.html>

[6] <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-56690270> <https://www.biography.com/royalty/prince-charles-lord-mountbatten-relationship>

[7] <https://www.marieclaire.com/culture/a29771564/lord-louis-mountbatten-the-crown/>

[8] <https://villagemagazine.ie/mountbatten-child-abuse-scandal-no-right-of-reply-afforded-by-the-sunday-independent/>

[9] <https://britishheritage.com/history/lord-mountbatten-death>

https://warwick.ac.uk/fac/cross_fac/capital/teaching_and_learning/projects/robeson/fbi/robes14.pdf

[11] <https://theprint.in/world/the-private-lives-of-the-mountbattens-open-marriage-flings-and-paedophilia/281688/>

[12] <https://www.irishmirror.ie/news/world-news/prince-charles-wanted-jimmy-savile-5868110>

[13] <https://www.biography.com/royalty/prince-charles-lord-mountbatten-relationship>

[14] <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2227941/Jimmy-Savile-advised-Prince-Charles-appointment-royal-aide.html>

[15] <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/12/jimmy-savile-broadmoor-volunteer-role>

[16] <https://www.britannica.com/biography/Jimmy-Savile>

[17] <https://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/tradition/a29894927/prime-minister-edward-heath-the-crown-facts/>

[18] <https://www.breakingnews.ie/ireland/i-was-abused-by-lord-mountbatten-claims-former-boys-home-resident-2-1378198.html>

[19] <https://www.insider.com/a-timeline-of-prince-andrew-and-ghislaine-maxwells-friendship-2022-1>

[20] <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2020/06/great-reset-launch-prince-charles-guterres-georgieva-burrow/>

KLAUS SCHWAB

One of the front men for the shadow government is German economist and engineer Klaus Schwab, best known for founding and serving as executive chairman of the World Economic Forum (WEF). He was born in 1938 in Ravensburg, Germany, and graduated from the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology in Zurich with a degree in mechanical engineering.

The official narrative behind his motivations in creating the World Economic Forum is that, in order to improve the state of the world by bringing together influential figures from business, politics, academia, and civil society to shape regional, industry, and global agendas, Schwab founded the WEF in 1971. Since that time, the WEF has developed into one of the most significant institutions in the world, hosting the annual meeting in Davos, Switzerland, which brings together world leaders to talk about crucial global issues.^[1]

Over the years, Schwab has been a pivotal figure in the WEF and a major contributor to the agenda-setting process. He is renowned for emphasizing inclusive economic growth, corporate social responsibility, and sustainable development.

Schwab, who coined the phrase "Great Reset" to describe the societal and economic changes brought on by the COVID-19 pandemic, has been a vocal supporter of it in recent years. The pandemic, according to him, has revealed the weaknesses in the current economic structure and offers a chance to rethink and rebuild a more inclusive, equitable, and sustainable global economy. The Great Reset's stated initiative is that it's a WEF project bringing together leaders from business, government, and civil society to reorient the world economy.^[2]

^[1] <https://www.weforum.org/about/klaus-schwab>

^[2] <https://www.weforum.org/focus/the-great-reset>

THE KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

In the 12th century, a Christian military order known as the Knights Templar was established. The order was established to guard Christian pilgrims going to the Holy Land, but as time went on, the Templars grew richer, stronger, and more influential. They had bases all over Europe and the Middle East and were distinguished by their distinctive white mantles with a red cross on them. Their headquarters were in the Kingdom of Jerusalem.

Additionally engaged in banking and finance, the Templars were renowned for their business savvy. They created a banking system that made it possible for them to send money across international borders, which was a crucial service for pilgrims going to the Holy Land. They also possessed a sizable fleet of ships, which they employed to defend Christian seafarers and merchants.

The Templars participated in battles against Middle Eastern Muslim armies during the Crusades alongside other Christian armies. They fought during the Crusades and were regarded as some of the most knowledgeable and skilled soldiers of their time.

Early in the 14th century, Philip IV, King of France, who owed the Templars a sizable debt and coveted their wealth, suppressed the order. On the basis of heresy and blasphemy, numerous Templars were captured, subjected to torture, and killed.^{[1][2]}

It's funny that through lessons of history, secret societies are acknowledged, and there are records of societies being exterminated. Meanwhile, today, secret societies are regarded by mainstream media as a conspiracy theory, and we're told they have no sway in politics or global theater.

^[1] <https://www.thecollector.com/knights-templar-outremer/>

^[2] <https://englishhistory.net/middle-ages/knights-templar/>

L. RON HUBBARD

The Church of Scientology was established by American science fiction author and spiritual figure L. Ron Hubbard. He was born in Tilden, Nebraska, in 1911, and spent a large portion of his youth traveling and pursuing a variety of careers, such as writing, filmmaking, and gold prospecting.

In science fiction and fantasy magazines, Hubbard began his writing career in the 1930s by publishing short stories and novels. He is best known for his science fiction writing, especially his 1982 book *Battlefield Earth*.^[1]

BEST FRIENDS...FOREVER?

In the 1940s, Jack Parsons and L. Ron Hubbard were both well-known figures in their respective industries. While Parsons was a rocket engineer and the founder of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Hubbard was a science fiction author and the founder of the Church of Scientology. For a while in the 1940s, the two men were also very close friends and collaborators.^[2]

Parsons and Hubbard first became acquainted in the 1940s, when they were both members of the "Agape Lodge" of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), a covert organization founded on the Thelemic tenets of Aleister Crowley. Hubbard was extended an invitation to join the Lodge by Parsons, a powerful individual in the group. The two men then worked together on a number of tasks, including the "Babylon Working," a set of rituals meant to bring about the manifestation of the goddess-like figure known as "Babylon."^[3]

Hubbard and Parsons worked together on several business projects during this time. One of the most notable was a marine supply company that Hubbard ran and Parsons provided the funding for. But as a result of the company's failure, Parsons suffered a sizable financial loss.

Hubbard and Parsons' friendship eventually came to an end after Parsons accused Hubbard of fraud, embezzlement, and stealing his girlfriend. Ultimately, Parsons was kicked out of the OTO, and Hubbard went on to found the Church of Scientology.^[4]

SCIENTOLOGY, Y'ALL

Hubbard created the teachings that would eventually give rise to Scientology in the early 1950s. In addition to lecturing on his brand-new philosophical outlook, he also wrote and published *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* in 1953. The fundamental ideas of Scientology were outlined in this book, including the notion that people are spiritual beings known as "thetans" and that people can attain a state of freedom and enlightenment through a procedure called "auditing."^[5]

After being formally established in 1954, the Church of Scientology quickly gained a wide range of adherents, including well-known people like John Travolta, Tom Cruise, and Kirstie Alley. Since then, Scientology has emerged as one of the most divisive new religious movements, with detractors accusing it of being a cult and engaging in a variety of unethical and illegal actions.^[6]

^[1] <https://www.ironhubbard.org/ron-series/profile/introduction.html>

^[2] <https://aiptcomics.com/2021/12/08/jack-parsons-ron-hubbard-scientology/>

^[3] <https://gizmodo.com/the-strangely-true-connection-between-scientology-the-5978746>

^[4] <https://nypost.com/2018/06/19/this-sex-crazed-cultist-was-the-father-of-modern-rocketry/>

^[5] <https://www.scientology.org/what-is-scientology/basic-principles-of-scientology/the-thetan.html>

^[6] <https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/photos/scientology-celebrities-1882580/image-leah-remini-34790011>

THE LIBRARY AT ALEXANDRIA

One of the most well-known and significant libraries in antiquity was the Library of Alexandria, which was situated in Alexandria, Egypt. The library was established in the third century B.C. by Ptolemy I Soter, a general of Alexander the Great, and it is thought to have housed a sizable library, manuscripts, and other works of art and knowledge.

There are numerous theories and accounts of how the library at Alexandria was burned, but the precise circumstances surrounding the fire are unclear. Some historical accounts claim that the library was obliterated in a fire started by Julius Caesar in 47 BCE while he was conquering Egypt. According to other accounts, it was damaged over time through numerous fires and looting by encroaching armies.

Regardless of how the library caught fire, it is generally acknowledged that a sizable portion of the collection was destroyed. Texts on philosophy, science, mathematics, literature, and history are among the many works from ancient Greece, Egypt, and other cultures that are thought to have been housed in the library.

The destruction of the Library of Alexandria had a long-lasting effect on how human knowledge and civilizations were developed. It is thought that the loss of the library's collection of texts and manuscripts has had a significant impact on our understanding of ancient history. Additionally, it is thought that the destruction of the library's collection might have hampered the advancement of scholarship and science in the centuries that followed.

One of the theories about the library at Alexandria was that the contents were not destroyed, instead they were stolen, kept away from civilization and only privy to the eyes of the very few. The source of that particular theory, as far as I can tell, is from the woman who authored the book you're reading right now. ^[1]

^[1] <https://ehistory.osu.edu/articles/burning-library-alexandria>

LIMITED HANGOUT

A limited hangout is a public relations tactic in which a business or government divulges some previously kept secrets to stave off the public revelation of a bigger scandal. The information that is made public is frequently accurate, but it is deliberately chosen and presented to cause the least amount of harm to the organization or government concerned.

The CIA created the term "limited hangout" to describe a method of disclosing some intel while keeping other information a secret in order to preserve the agency's good name. The phrase "limited hangout" is frequently used more broadly to refer to any circumstance in which a government or organization releases information in a planned and selective manner, regardless of whether the information released is accurate or not.^[1]

According to former special assistant to the Deputy Director of the CIA, a limited hangout is "spy jargon for a favorite and frequently used gimmick of the clandestine professionals. When their veil of secrecy is shredded and they can no longer rely on a phony cover story to misinform the public, they resort to admitting, sometimes even volunteering, some of the truth while still managing to withhold the key and damaging facts in the case. The public, however, is usually so intrigued by the new information that it never thinks to pursue the matter further."^[2]

[1] <https://news.clearancejobs.com/2014/02/23/a-limited-hangout-allow-spies-to-tell-one-truth-to-hide-another/>

[2] [Marchetti, Victor](#) (August 14, 1978). *The Spotlight*

MEMETICS

The study of how concepts and actions spread and change within a culture or society is known as memetics. Evolutionary biologist Richard Dawkins first used the term "meme" in his 1976 book *The Selfish Gene*, where he described it as a "unit of cultural transmission."

The foundation of memetics is the idea that concepts and behaviors can be compared to a biological virus in that they spread throughout a population. A meme has the ability to spread, change, and evolve over time like a virus. According to the theory of memetics, memes are the fundamental components of culture and are crucial in influencing human thought and behavior.

Memetics can be used to explain a wide range of cultural phenomena, including those related to science, politics, religion, art, and more. Popular songs, catchphrases, style trends, and internet memes are a few examples of memes. ^[1]

^[1] <https://www.virtusa.com/digital-themes/memetics>

THE MEROVINGIAN DYNASTY

From the fifth to the eighth centuries AD, the Franks, a Germanic tribe, were ruled by the Merovingian dynasty, also called the Frankish dynasty. They are regarded as the first real kings of the Franks and were based in what is now France. The most famous Merovingian king was Clovis I, who converted to Christianity and established the Catholic Church as Gaul's official religion.

The Merovingians are frequently linked to stories about the Holy Grail and Jesus Christ's ancestry. These Middle Ages-era legends assert that the Merovingians were descended from Jesus and Mary Magdalene and that the family had possession of the Holy Grail, a potent and revered artifact. These assertions have been refuted by historians, and they are unsupported by historical data.^[1] ^[2]

The Merovingian dynasty also had a reputation for being a bloodthirsty and violent one, which was furthered by the portrayal of the Merovingians in the well-known film series *The Matrix* as a strong and ruthless secret society that rules the world covertly.^[3]

The Merovingian dynasty is renowned for its cultural accomplishments, particularly in the fields of art and architecture, in addition to its legends and controversies. The Basilica of Saint-Denis, the first significant building constructed in the Gothic style and a major inspiration for numerous other Gothic churches, is their most well-known landmark.

In the eighth century, the Carolingian dynasty succeeded the Merovingians, and the Frankish kingdom was later split up into several smaller kingdoms. The Merovingians' influence on European history has endured despite the end of their reign.^[4]

^[1] <https://etc.worldhistory.org/interviews/the-merovingians-the-lords-and-ladies-of-the-dark-ages/>

^[2] <https://www.historicmysteries.com/merovingian/>

^[3] <https://screenrant.com/matrix-resurrections-merovingian-return-disappointing-reason/>

^[4] <https://tudortimes.co.uk/politics-economy/the-creation-of-france/the-merovingians-and-carolingians>

MITHRAS

During the first and second centuries AD, both the Roman military and the general public worshiped Mithras, a god of ancient Persian descent. Being a mystery religion, the Cult of Mithras kept its practices and beliefs a secret from outsiders. The god is said to have emerged from a rock and sacrificed a bull, which is thought to have represented the rebirth of life, according to the cult's central myth. Mithras' devotees believed that by making this sacrifice, they could become immortal.

Roman soldiers, who helped spread the cult throughout the empire, had a special affinity for Mithras. Some academics have proposed that elements of the cult of Mithras were incorporated into early Christian beliefs and practices as Christianity started to gain popularity in the Roman Empire. For instance, both Mithras and Jesus were revered as saviors who were born on December 25th and were connected to the practice of offering a bull as sacrifice. ^[1] Early Christian art also made use of Mithraic symbols and imagery, such as the bull and the cave. ^[2]

The celebration of Sunday, which was the day of the Sun and Mithras, and the Christian Sunday are also comparable. According to some academics, the early Christians may have used this similarity to win over Mithraists. ^[3]

Furthermore, on December 25th, the same day as the birth of Jesus, which came to be known as Christmas, Sol Invictus, another god with Roman origins, was honored. It has also been suggested that this might have been a strategy used by the earliest Christians to win over Sol Invictus's followers to their faith. ^{[4][5]}

^[1] <https://www.teachingtruth.org/bible-articles-1/2009/04/14/jesus-offered-the-perfect-sacrifice>

^[2] <https://www.tertullian.org/rppearse/mithras/display.php?page=main>

^[3] <https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/10402a.htm>

^[4] <http://www.mazdapublishers.com/blog/december-25-the-birthday-of-mithra-and-jesus>

^[5] <https://www.tastesofhistory.co.uk/post/mithras-sol-invictus-an-initiate-s-guide>

MONSANTO

Monsanto is a multinational agrochemical and agricultural biotechnology corporation that was founded in 1901 and bought out by Bayer AG, a German pharmaceutical company, in 2018 for \$63 billion.

Over the years, the multinational agrochemical and agricultural biotechnology company has been embroiled in a number of disputes and scandals. In the late 1920s, Monsanto began producing polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) for an estimated 40 years, knowingly discharging toxic waste into a West Anniston, Alabama Creek and dumping millions of pounds of PCBs into open-pit landfills, the result of which was an Anniston community rife with cancer—Monsanto's chemicals were saturated in the dirt, air, food supply, and even the blood of residents. Monsanto knew what they did. The people of Anniston knew what they did. And certainly, the government was well-aware too. Everybody knew these chemicals they were synthesizing would destroy God's creation and replace it with their own creation. Regardless, Monsanto was contracted by the government to produce toxic chemicals like DDT and dioxins like Agent Orange in the coming decades.^[1]

THALIDOMIDE

The thalidomide scandal, which took place in the late 1950s and early 1960s, was one of Monsanto's biggest atrocities. The German pharmaceutical company, Chemie Grünenthal, created the drug thalidomide, which was initially marketed as a sedative and treatment for morning sickness in pregnant women. But thousands of children born to mothers who had taken the drug during pregnancy were later found to have severe birth defects. Monsanto was involved in the drug's distribution in the United States.



Thalidomide babies suffered numerous birth defects.

It has been claimed that Monsanto was aware of the potential hazards associated with thalidomide but neglected to adequately inform medical professionals and patients of them. The business has also been charged with failing to thoroughly test the medication before releasing it on the market.

One of the worst drug disasters in history, the thalidomide scandal caused tens of thousands of children to be born with severe birth defects and thousands more mothers to miscarry—this is a conservative estimate; how many mothers didn't connect the dots between thalidomide and their stillborn or miscarried child? [2]



Terry Wiles (right) who was born with phocomelia due to thalidomide.

AGENT ORANGE

The production and distribution of Agent Orange, a potent herbicide and defoliant used by the US military during the Vietnam War, is one of the company's biggest scandals. In order to kill vegetation and prevent enemy troops from having cover, large areas of land in Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia were sprayed with Agent Orange. Dioxin, a highly toxic chemical that has been connected to a host of health issues, including cancer, birth defects, and neurological disorders, was later discovered to be present in the chemical.

Veterans and Vietnamese citizens who had been harmed by the chemical later filed lawsuits against Monsanto and other producers of Agent Orange. The businesses settled with the US government in 1984, and a fund was established to compensate veterans who had been exposed to the chemical.^[3]

ROUNDUP

The use of the herbicide glyphosate, the primary component of Monsanto's Roundup weedkiller, is one of the company's most well-known legal disputes. Glyphosate has been linked to an increased risk of cancer, particularly non-Hodgkin lymphoma, and has been classified as a probable human carcinogen by the International Agency for Research on Cancer of the World Health Organization. Monsanto has been charged with promoting studies that downplayed the risks and suppressing studies that showed the potential health risks of glyphosate.^[4]

GENETICALLY MODIFIED ORGANISMS

The production of genetically modified organisms by Monsanto has generated additional controversy surrounding the company. GMOs have been criticized for being promoted by Monsanto as a way to end world hunger while omitting any potential risks to the environment and public health. Additionally, Monsanto has come under fire for how it went about obtaining patents on genetically modified seeds, which has been interpreted as an attempt to regulate the world's food supply and restrict farmers' ability to store and replant seed.

In addition, Monsanto has been embroiled in a number of legal disputes, including claims that its products have contaminated crops and water supplies as well as charges of bribery and corruption in international trade. Monsanto has also been criticized for the manner in which it conducted research into the security of its products, with some claiming that the company downplayed or hid potential risks.^[5]

Monsanto is as deep state as a company can get. Monsanto is a pharmaceutical company turned poison company, and now it's parading as a food company with the lion's share of control over the world's food supply. But make no mistake: at its core, Monsanto is a death company.

^[1] <https://tinyurl.com/yza4aj6c>

^[2] https://permanent.access.gpo.gov/lps1609/www.fda.gov/fdac/features/2001/201_kelsey.html

^[3] <https://www.business-humanrights.org/en/latest-news/agent-orange-background-on-monsantos-involvement/>

^[4] <https://tinyurl.com/86xcj6hv>

^[5] <https://www.foodandwaterwatch.org/2021/03/02/gmos-plant-seeds-corporate-control/>

mRNA VACCINES

“The FDA receives 45% of its annual budget from the pharmaceutical industry. The World Health Organization (WHO) gets roughly 50% of its budget from private sources, including Big Pharma and its allied foundations. And the CDC, frankly, is a vaccine company; it owns 56 vaccine patents and buys and (very profitably) distributes \$4.6 billion in vaccines annually through the Vaccines for Children program, which represents over 40% of its total budget.”

— Robert F. Kennedy, Jr ^[1]

MRNA vaccines are a new kind of vaccine that instructs cells in the body to produce a protein that stimulates an immune response using a small piece of the virus' genetic material, known as messenger RNA (mRNA). In the event that a person is exposed to the virus again, the mRNA vaccine is supposed to provide an immune response that aids in preventing infection.^[2]

PROBLEM-REACTION-SOLUTION

The COVID-19 pandemic prompted the rapid development of mRNA vaccines, which were sold to the public as being very effective in preventing serious illness and death from the virus, but due to the fact that they are a new technology and have not previously been utilized in widespread vaccination, their use has also generated controversy. Operation Warp Speed, which accelerated the development of mRNA vaccines without proper testing or long-term studies, is responsible for the deployment of these vaccines on the general populace. Furthermore, a great deal of Americans and citizens from around the world were forced and coerced to get these shots and their boosters in order to keep their job, visit loved ones, and travel abroad.

However, the public has been routinely misinformed about these shots, their safety and their efficacy. Moderna and BioNTech admitted early on that their COVID-19 shots were gene therapy, but they've used major media outlets and fact-checkers to fool the public. COVID-19 shots are called "vaccines" but are not. Health officials had to change the definition to accommodate COVID-19 shots and disprove the claim that gene therapies are riskier than vaccines. Since July 2018, the FDA has not redefined gene therapy: "Human gene therapy seeks to modify or manipulate the expression of a gene or to alter the biological properties of living cells for therapeutic use. Gene therapy is a technique that modifies a person's genes to treat or cure disease."^[3] The September 2019 SEC Filing for BioNTech (its mRNA technology is used in the Pfizer vaccine) also stated that its mRNA product is gene therapy: "In the United States, and in the European Union, mRNA therapies have been classified as gene therapy medicinal products."^[4]

The Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) data released in April 2022 by the CDC showed 1,205,755 adverse events from all age groups following COVID vaccines, including 26,396 deaths and 214,521 serious injuries between Dec. 14, 2020, and March 25, 2022.^[5] How many incidents went unreported? While the CDC claims that myocarditis, or inflammation of the heart muscle, after COVID-19 vaccination is "generally mild," autopsy-proven deaths have occurred, yet big pharma, big tech, and big government continue to all collude together to push these shots and boosters while censoring and silencing anyone who shares the truth about them.

It is suspected that Operation Warp Speed was used to normalize gene therapy drug approval without proper testing. mRNA shots for herpes, malaria, influenza, respiratory syncytial virus, sickle cell disease, HIV, Epstein-Barr, and cancer have received fast-track approval.

DIED SUDDENLY

The phrase “died suddenly” refers to a trend in news headlines which occurred in the aftermath of the 2021 COVID-19 mRNA vaccine release, placing a link between the vaccines and sudden death in otherwise healthy individuals.

[1] <https://www.globalresearch.ca/world-health-organization-vaccine-experts-vaccine-hesitancy-makes-scientific-sense/5700984>

[2] <https://tinyurl.com/2kn6usja>

[3] <https://www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/cellular-gene-therapy-products/what-gene-therapy>

[4] <https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/1776985/000119312519241112/d635330df1.htm>

[5] <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/17-year-old-died-6-months-after-2nd-pfizer-shot/>

NEPHILIM

Both the book of Numbers and the book of Genesis in the Bible make reference to the Nephilim. As the progeny of the "sons of God" and the "daughters of men," they are described as a race of enormous beings. Scholars disagree on the precise identity of the "sons of God" and the "daughters of men," and different theories have been put forth. The "sons of God," according to some, were either human leaders or fallen angels. Additionally, the Nephilim are mentioned as existing in Canaan at the time of the Israelites' conquest in the book of Numbers.

There is much debate over the definition of the term "Nephilim." Some see them as a metaphorical description of strong and heroic figures, while others see them as literal giants.^[1]

“When human beings began to increase in number on the earth and daughters were born to them, the sons of God saw that the daughters of humans were beautiful, and they married any of them they chose. Then the Lord said, “My Spirit will not contend with humans forever, for they are mortal; their days will be a hundred and twenty years.” The Nephilim were on the earth in those days—and also afterward—when the sons of God went to the daughters of humans and had children by them. They were the heroes of old, men of renown.”

Genesis 6:1–4

^[1] <https://zondervanacademic.com/blog/who-are-the-nephilim-in-genesis-6>

NIKOLA TESLA

In his time, Nikola Tesla was the most dangerous person the cabal of the New World Order had encountered. Nothing was more of a threat to their plan of enslaving humanity than the idea of truly free energy, as opposed to being dependent on coal, oil and natural gas, and even nuclear power.

Nikola Tesla was born in what is now Croatia in 1856, and even as a young child, he displayed a natural aptitude for science and math. Tesla first attended the Austrian Polytechnic in Graz to study engineering and physics before moving on to the Charles-Ferdinand University in Prague. After finishing his studies, he started working as Thomas Edison's assistant, one of the most well-known inventors of the time. The two men eventually fell out over how the electrical industry should operate, and Tesla left to work on his own projects.^[1]

The invention of the alternating current (AC) motor, which is still widely used in a variety of appliances and industrial machinery, was one of Tesla's most important contributions. Tesla's AC motor paved the way for the widespread use of electricity in homes and businesses because it was more effective and versatile than the direct current (DC) motors that were in use at the time.^[2]

The phrase "free energy" was used by Nikola Tesla to describe his idea that it was possible to capture energy from the environment, specifically from the Earth's electromagnetic field, and make it usable. He suggested that this energy might be wirelessly transmitted, making it freely accessible to everyone, everywhere.^[3]

Tesla believed that the Earth's natural energy could be harnessed to power buildings, commercial buildings, and entire cities without the use of conventional energy sources like coal, oil, or natural gas.

For a large portion of his career, Tesla studied and tested various "free energy" sources, including wireless energy transmission. In connection with these concepts, he created a number of patents, including ones for a wireless power transmission system and a "Tesla coil" that he thought could be used to transmit energy wirelessly.

Tesla experimented with radio waves and created several wireless communication-related patents, making significant contributions to the field of wireless technology. He also put forth the

notion of the "World Wireless System," a global wireless communications network.

Despite his many achievements, Tesla's career was characterized by financial difficulties, and he passed away in 1943 in relative obscurity. His contributions to science and technology have, however, recently come to light, and many of his innovations and concepts are still significant today.^[4]

^[1] <https://www.biography.com/inventors/thomas-edison-nikola-tesla-feud>

^[2] <https://artsandculture.google.com/story/revolution-in-the-field-tesla's-ac-motor-nikola-tesla-museum/tgVRf6vHtEzbKA?hl=en>

^[3]

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/338279378_Nikola_Tesla%27s_Free_Electricity_Electronic_Circuit

^[4] <https://www.forbes.com/sites/davidbressan/2019/07/10/how-nikola-tesla-planned-to-use-earth-for-wireless-power-transfer/?sh=633d6077490a>

NO WMDs IN IRAQ

The presence of WMDs, or Weapons of Mass Destruction, was cited as the primary justification for the invasion of Iraq by the United States and its allies at the beginning of the 2000s. President George W. Bush's administration asserted that Iraq had WMDs and posed a significant threat to US security, as well as the security of its allies.

However, no WMDs were discovered in Iraq following the invasion. As a result, the invasion decision was widely criticized, with many people charging that the American government misled the public and manipulated intelligence to support the war.

It's important to note that the failure to find WMDs in Iraq resulted in a decline in public and international confidence in the US government's intelligence agencies and a strengthening of skepticism regarding the endless war into which the US military had been dragged for decades. At an annual Radio and Television Correspondents Dinner on March 24, 2004, President George W. Bush joked, "Those weapons of mass destruction have got to be somewhere...nope, no weapons over there...maybe under here?" In response to Bush's remarks, the journalists, lawmakers, and their guests in the audience burst into laughter.^{[1][2]}

^[1] <https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna4608166>

^[2] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWD6pGQCwM8>

NPC

Do you ever feel like some folks just aren't part of this world, in the sense that they have no inner monologue, no hopes, no dreams, aren't conscious individuals, and just repeat mainstream narratives endlessly? In video games, role-playing games, and other interactive media, a character type known as an NPC, or non-player character, can be found. Instead of a human player, the game's computer or artificial intelligence (AI) controls NPCs. They serve to both enlarge the game world and give players a sense of realism.

In the real world, "NPC" is a derogatory term used to describe a person who cannot think for themselves—victims of mind control and mainstream media programming. Proponents of the "simulation theory", or the theory that our current understanding of the universe is a sophisticated digital creation under the direction of a more evolved intelligence, believe NPCs aren't "real people", they're characters created by the digital simulation. ^[1]

^[1] <https://builtin.com/hardware/simulation-theory>

THE OBAMA FAMILY



Barack and Michelle Obama

In office from 2009 to 2017, Barack Obama was the 44th President of the United States who campaigned on the promise of change in the wake of the 2008 financial crisis. The official narrative of Obama's origin story is that he was born to an American mother and a Kenyan father on August 4, 1961, in Honolulu, Hawaii. Obama experienced a multicultural upbringing in his early years due to his travels to Hawaii, Indonesia, and later New York and California. Prior to transferring to Columbia University, where he received a political science degree, he attended Occidental College. Obama organized community events in Chicago after graduating from college before enrolling at Harvard Law School.

Obama was chosen to serve in the Illinois State Senate in 1996 and did so for eight years. He was elected to the Senate in 2004 and was the fifth African American senator in American history. Obama implemented incredibly controversial civil rights, healthcare, and economic policies while in Presidential office. ^[1]

Half-brother of Barack Obama, Malik Obama was born in Kenya in 1958. Barack Obama Sr. and his first wife, Kezia Obama, are his parents. American-Kenyan businessman and politician, Malik Obama, has participated in Kenyan politics and run for public office there. Malik is a vocal supporter of Donald J. Trump, a detractor of his half-brother Barack, and a believer that his half-brother is part of the deep state. ^[2]

American attorney and author Michelle Obama presided as the country's first lady from 2009 to 2017. She was born in Chicago, Illinois, on January 17, 1964, and spent her formative years there. She studied at Harvard Law School and Princeton University. Michelle worked at the University of Chicago as an administrator after graduating from law school and then as a lawyer. ^[3]

She first met Barack Obama while they were both employees of a Chicago law firm. Barack and Michelle were married in 1992, and despite the very controversial fact that there exists no pregnant photographs of Michelle, Malia and Sasha are their two daughters. In her role as First Lady, Michelle Obama prioritized issues pertaining to women's rights, education, and maintaining a healthy lifestyle. She managed to make the already poor lunch at public schools even worse.

Barack Obama and his administration dealt with a number of controversies and scandals while he was president. Here are a few illustrations:

- Attack on the US consulate in Benghazi, Libya, in 2012: Four Americans died in the terrorist attack, including Ambassador Chris Stevens. Some criticized the Obama administration's initial response to the attack as being insufficient because it attributed it to an unplanned terrorist attack rather than a spontaneous protest. There were security lapses and failures prior to the attack, according to later investigations. ^[4]
- Conservative organizations were singled out by the IRS for extra scrutiny when they applied for tax-exempt status, it was revealed in 2013. Due to this, the IRS was accused of acting improperly and with political bias. ^[5]
- Launch of the healthcare website: The Affordable Care Act, also known as Obamacare, enrollment process was delayed as a result of technical problems and glitches that plagued the healthcare website's 2013 launch. ^[6]
- Bowe Bergdahl's exchange: In 2014, it came to light that the Obama administration had exchanged five Taliban detainees for Bowe Bergdahl, a US Army sergeant who had been held captive in Afghanistan. Later, Bergdahl was accused of deserting and acting improperly in front of the enemy. Some people criticized the trade for being too lenient toward the Taliban detainees and for giving the organization a propaganda victory. ^[7]
- Michelle Obama transgender controversy: A month before comic Joan Rivers' death, when asked if the United States would one day have a gay president, Rivers said: "We already have it with Obama, so let's just calm down. You know Michelle is a tranny."

A transgender, we all know.”^{[8][9]}

[1] <https://www.whitehouse.gov/about-the-white-house/presidents/barack-obama/>

[2] <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/worldviews/wp/2016/10/19/the-story-behind-president-obamas-half-brother-malik-who-trump-invited-to-tonights-debate/>

[3] <https://www.whitehouse.gov/about-the-white-house/first-families/michelle-obama/>

[4] <https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CHRG-113hhrg78250/html/CHRG-113hhrg78250.htm>

[5] <https://www.npr.org/2017/10/27/560308997/irs-apologizes-for-aggressive-scrutiny-of-conservative-groups>

[6] <https://www.nytimes.com/2013/10/22/us/politics/obama-pushes-health-law-but-concedes-web-site-problems.html>

[7] <https://www.pon.harvard.edu/daily/international-negotiation-daily/negotiation-analysis-the-us-taliban-and-the-bergdahl-exchange/>

[8] <https://www.thepinknews.com/2016/05/17/radio-host-insists-obamas-murdered-joan-rivers-for-suggesting-that-michelle-is-transgender/>

[9] <https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/general-news/joan-rivers-calls-president-obama-716738/>

OPERATION LOCKSTEP

Nearly a decade ago, the Rockefeller Foundation introduced a report called “Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development” that outlined how the world would look in various scenarios, how those scenarios could impact the development of technology, and curiously, one of those scenarios was a global pandemic. Through each of these hypothetical scenarios, the Rockefellers painted four different outcomes for the future of the world. One future of a global pandemic was called “LOCKSTEP”, which they define as: “a world of tighter top-down government control and more authoritarian leadership, with limited innovation and growing citizen pushback”. It’s important to note that the traditional definition of “lockstep” is: “a standard method or procedure that is mindlessly adhered to or that minimizes individuality”.^[1]

The Rockefeller hypothetical scenario from 2010 focuses on an H1N1 outbreak, an influenza strain originating from geese, and in this hypothetical future, H1N1 infected 20% of the global population, killing eight million people in seven months. The Chinese government’s swift lockdown measures and enforcement of mandatory quarantine for all citizens, as well as hermetic sealing of their border, yielded a favorable outcome, while the United States initial policy of discouraging citizens from travel proved too lenient, spreading the virus across the US and abroad. As the pandemic progressed, national leaders took on authoritarian roles under the guise of protecting their citizens, which first started in the form of mandatory face masks and temperature check points at train stations and supermarkets.

But the funny part is that, even after the pandemic was over, the worldwide authoritarian control remained. At first, citizens willingly gave up their privacy and freedoms in the name of safety and health. They begged for top-down control, and that’s exactly what they got in the form of biometric IDs for all citizens, as well as greater oversight of normal everyday activities. Science and innovation became completely controlled by governments.

The LOCKSTEP hypothetical scenario says that by 2025, the people regretted giving up their freedoms and allowing governments so much control and the ability to make choices for them. The final line of the scenario says that “the feeling lingered that sooner or later, something would inevitably upset the neat order that the world’s government had worked so hard to establish”. As

if people and their desire for freedom was the true problem, not the authoritarian desire for control over the masses in the form of medical tyranny.

^[1] <https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/Annual-Report-2010-1.pdf>

OPERATION MOCKINGBIRD

When did legacy media begin to lose its credibility? Some might point to Operation Mockingbird as the beginning of the end. The 1950s saw the start of the covert CIA program known as Operation Mockingbird. Through the insertion of stories and information into magazines, newspapers, and other news sources, the program sought to sway public opinion and steer the narrative. In particular, during the Cold War, the program's objective was to sway public opinion in the US government's favor.

The National Clandestine Service, later known as the Directorate of Plans, managed the program for the CIA. The program involved the CIA hiring journalists from well-known news outlets, such as *The New York Times*, *The Washington Post*, and *CBS*, and paying them to produce content that was supportive of the American government. In order to deceive the public, the CIA also used the program to smuggle false information and stories into the media.^[1]

Operation Mockingbird was not made widely known until the 1970s, when the Church Committee hearings of the US Congress looked into the CIA's operations. The hearings made clear that the CIA had engaged in a wide range of unethical and illegal activities, including using journalists to spread propaganda on behalf of the government.^[2]

It's important to remember that the CIA is not permitted by law to carry out propaganda operations within the United States, and it's unclear whether the program as described has continued or if it completely evolved into a new operation after the 1970s.

^[1] <https://spartacus-educational.com/JFKmockingbird.htm>

^[2] <https://www.senate.gov/about/powers-procedures/investigations/church-committee.htm>

OPERATION NORTHWOODS

The US Department of Defense suggested Operation Northwoods as a false flag operation in 1962. In order to support an invasion of Cuba, the US planned to stage terrorist attacks on American soil and attribute them to the Cuban government. The mission of the operation was to overthrow the Cuban government and remove Fidel Castro from office. (It sounds like the dry run for the September 11th attacks, the War on Terror and Operation Iraqi Freedom.)

The Joint Chiefs of Staff and the top US military officials proposed the operation with the intention of invading Cuba under false pretenses. Several different scenarios, including stealing boats and planes and blowing up buildings, were included in the plan. These actions would all be blamed on the Cuban government. A proposal to stage a terrorist attack on the American naval base at Guantanamo Bay and attribute it to the Cubans was also part of the plan. Meaning that, US officials were planning on killing US citizens so they could invade Cuba.

JFK and his administration rejected the operation, so it was never carried out. The US declassified a number of documents associated with the operation in the late 1990s, which led to the public's discovery of the plan.^[1]

^[1] <https://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/news/20010430/northwoods.pdf>

OPERATION PAPERCLIP

More than 1,500 German scientists, engineers, and technicians were brought to the United States under the covert Operation Paperclip program, primarily between 1945 and 1959, during and after World War II. These individuals included Wernher von Braun and his V-2 rocket team. The operation's goal was to utilize German technical and scientific know-how in the immediate post-war period while preventing the Soviet Union from gaining access to them. The Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency organized the program, and the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the Army Intelligence Corps, and the War Department all participated in its execution. Many of the scientists were not aware that they were being transported to the United States as part of the operation because it was carried out in secrecy.^[1]



“NASA: Officials of the Army Ballistic Missile Agency. Hermann Oberth with officials of the Army Ballistic Missile Agency at Huntsville, Alabama in 1956. Left to right around Oberth: 1) Dr. Ernst Stuhlinger (seated). 2) Major General H.N. Toftoy, Commanding Officer and person responsible for "Project Paperclip". Many of the scientists later helped to design the Saturn V rocket that took the Apollo 11 astronauts to the Moon. 3) Dr. Robert Lusser, a Project Paperclip engineer who returned to Germany in 1959. 4) Dr. Wernher von Braun, Director, Development Operations Division.”

[1] <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/why-us-government-brought-nazi-scientists-america-after-world-war-ii-180961110/>

OPERATION WARP SPEED

In response to the COVID-19 pandemic, the US government, under the Trump administration, launched Operation Warp Speed in 2020. Accelerating the development, production, and distribution of COVID-19 vaccines, therapeutics, and diagnostics was the stated aim of the program, and as a result, the normal trials, testing, and long-term studies associated with pharmaceutical development was cast aside. In collaboration with businesses in the private sector, academic institutions, and other governmental organizations, the Department of Health and Human Services and the Department of Defense led the initiative.

The program's main goals were to increase the production and distribution of multiple “safe and effective” COVID-19 vaccines (they were neither safe nor effective), to develop those vaccines more quickly, and to ensure that those who needed them the most received them quickly. OWS collaborated with federal, state, and local officials to ensure an effective and efficient distribution of the vaccines in order to meet these objectives. OWS also provided funding and other forms of support to vaccine manufacturers.

By 2021, pharmaceutical companies like Pfizer-BioNTech, Moderna, and Johnson & Johnson among others had developed COVID-19 vaccines, with the help of Operation Warp Speed. Monoclonal antibodies used to treat COVID-19 patients were distributed in part thanks to the OWS.^[1]

^[1] <https://www.gao.gov/products/gao-21-319>

THE ORDO TEMPLI ORIENTIS

Karl Kellner and Theodor Reuss, two German occultists, founded the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), a covert organization, at the start of the 20th century. Aleister Crowley, who became its leader in the early 1920s, founded the organization and is its primary source of inspiration. The teachings of the OTO are centered on achieving spiritual enlightenment through the use of ceremonial magic and sexual practices. The organization is hierarchical, with various degrees or levels of initiation.

Some contend that the OTO is a secret society with enormous power, while others counter that it is just a small, secretive group of occult enthusiasts (who do sex magick, animal sacrifice, alleged child abuse and ritual sacrifice, and ceremonies, all to summon demons and goddesses).

Numerous representations of the OTO have appeared in popular culture. In books, movies, and TV shows, the OTO is characterized as a sinister organization. For instance, the OTO is portrayed as a secret society involved in a conspiracy to hide the true nature of Christianity in the novel *The Da Vinci Code* and its film adaptation. Similarly, the OTO is depicted as a cult who wants to bring about the end of the world in the show "American Horror Story: Apocalypse."

^[1] <http://www.parareligion.ch>

PERGAMON

Ever wondered where Satan rested his cheeks? Pergamon, also spelled Pergamum, is an ancient settlement that can be found in contemporary Turkey. In the *Book of Revelation* 2:12–17, Pergamon is identified as the location of the "throne of Satan". Pergamum was a place where Satan had his throne and where false doctrine and idolatry were widely practiced. According to some academics, this indicates that Pergamum was a site of paganism and ritual sacrifice, and that Satan was regarded as the city's ruler. ^[1]

Pergamum, the capital of the Roman province of Asia, rose to prominence as a major site for the cult of the Roman Emperor during the Roman era. Adolf Hitler was particularly interested in the cultures of Greece and Rome during the Third Reich. The Third Reich sought to imitate these cultures in their own society because they thought that the accomplishments of ancient civilizations served as examples of the superior Aryan race. Hitler had a special interest in Pergamum and had the main structures of the ancient city excavated and rebuilt, including the Altar of Zeus, which was transported to Berlin and put back together in the Pergamon Museum. ^[2]

THE ALTAR OF ZEUS

The massive marble Altar of Zeus in Pergamon was erected in the second century BC in honor of the Greek god Zeus. Several friezes, or sculpted panels, that depict various scenes from Greek mythology adorn the altar. Several chimeras, mythical beings made up of parts of various animals, can be seen in these scenes.^[3]



The Pergamon Museum in Berlin

According to legend, chimeras were placed on the Altar of Zeus to represent the strength and might of Zeus, who was revered as the supreme god. On the altar, the chimeras are portrayed as ferocious, fire-breathing monsters that frequently attack or overwhelm their prey.

The idea of the god's control over the natural world was also represented by the chimeras. The combination of various animal parts symbolized the god's capacity to govern and shape-shift various elements of nature and manipulate DNA.

[1] <https://whc.unesco.org/en/list/1457/>

[2] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9r83ZRissyw>

[3] <https://voyageturkey.net/temple-altar-of-zeus-in-pergamon/>

PHARMAKEIA

The Greek word “pharmakeia” can be translated as "sorcery" or "witchcraft." It is mentioned in the Bible, particularly in the books of Galatians and Revelation from the New Testament. Pharmakeia is referred to as a form of rebellion against God in these passages and is listed alongside other sins and transgressions.^[1]

The use of drugs, potions, and other substances to change one's perception or level of consciousness is referred to as pharmakeia in the Bible. The word has a Greek root that can mean either "medicine" or "poison". This implies that pharmakeia is viewed as a type of spiritual or religious deception whereby individuals use drugs or other substances to create the illusion of power or enlightenment.

According to some Christian sects and academics, pharmakeia also refers to the use of drugs and potions in early pagan rituals, which were frequently connected to divination and necromancy, or talking to the dead.^[2]

^[1] <https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/g5331/kjv/tr/0-1/>

^[2]

[https://www.bibletools.org/index.cfm/fuseaction/Topical.show/RTD/cgg/ID/2945/Pharmakeia.ht](https://www.bibletools.org/index.cfm/fuseaction/Topical.show/RTD/cgg/ID/2945/Pharmakeia.htm)

[m](https://www.bibletools.org/index.cfm/fuseaction/Topical.show/RTD/cgg/ID/2945/Pharmakeia.htm)

PHILANTHROPY

In a morally bankrupt culture, philanthropy is a means of reputation laundering for the wealthy. Instead of providing the disadvantaged with what they require without conditions, philanthropists set up shop for profit with all their cronies, devastating local economies and ecosystems in the process. In order to avoid contributing to social support networks for the same peasants whose labor they exploit, they obtain a large tax deduction. They then add "philanthropy" in the form of "charitable gifts" to media outlets so that no one can ever uncover their mis-philanthropy.

The generosity of billionaires is a control mechanism. Billionaires who fund "independent media" are known for this type of behavior, like with Pierre Omidyar and *The Intercept*. They control the flow of information, and they hire investigative journalists only to shelve their projects, so the truth collects dust for the rest of eternity. Jeff Bezos has applied a similar technique with his purchase of *The Washington Post*; the idea is that they can use their influence to eliminate stories they dislike.

The same applies to international aid, such as the Gates Foundation in Africa, or the Clinton Foundation in Haiti. By sending funding to corrupt local governments, they ensure that their preferred corporations have inexpensive access to the nation's natural resources.

PLANNED PARENTHOOD

A non-profit (debatable...) organization called Planned Parenthood offers population control (eugenics) under the guise of reproductive health services like contraception, abortions, and sexual education. Nurse and birth control activist, Margaret Sanger, formed the group in 1916. Sanger established the first birth control clinic in Brooklyn, New York.

Planned Parenthood is supported by several organizations and institutions, including the government, foundations, and private donors. Medicaid reimbursements for services rendered to low-income people and Title X funding, a federal grant program that funds family planning services, are the main sources of federal funding for Planned Parenthood. If Planned Parenthood was a private company who received private funding, provided services, even abortion services, to those with explicit informed consent, stayed out of politics and did not bribe politicians, then they wouldn't have an entry in this book.

But the fact of the matter is, Planned Parenthood is a dirty dog and so was eugenicist Margaret Sanger. Planned Parenthood positions itself at the center of every low-income town and proceeds to profit, not telling mothers what will happen to their body and minds in the aftermath of an abortion, as well as forgetting to mention that they sell the mother's dead baby's parts to organizations for profit. Planned Parenthood removes all emotion and motherly instinct by labeling a dead baby as a "fetus" and claims an arm, leg, or head of a dead baby is "fetal tissue", which they've been caught selling. In 2015, video evidence emerged, capturing the casual conversation between two Planned Parenthood executives and their sale of "fetal tissue". Planned Parenthood claims they were donating the dead baby parts for research and the receiving organizations were just compensating them for their associated costs. Keep in mind, all of this activity is subsidized by the government. After a federal jury in San Francisco found that an anti-abortion activist had breached federal and state laws when he secretly videotaped employees for the organization, Planned Parenthood was given up to \$2.2 million in damages in 2019.^[1]

^[1] <https://archive.is/5g5NE#selection-509.0-512.0>

THE PODESTA EMAILS

The term "Podesta emails" refers to a set of emails that were stolen from John Podesta's account, the campaign chairman for Hillary Clinton in 2016. ("Stolen" is a generous term when Wikileaks' Julian Assange told Fox News that Podesta's password was "password".) The emails, which WikiLeaks published in the months before the election, offered an inside look at the campaign's internal operations.

The emails discussed a variety of subjects, such as Clinton's speeches to Wall Street banks, the campaign's approach to handling scandals, and internal conflicts within the campaign. Inconveniencing or damaging information was also included in some of the emails, such as Clinton's paid speeches to Wall Street banks and her campaign's attempts to control the Benghazi attack narrative. Additionally, the emails exposed the connection between Clinton's campaign and the Democratic National Committee, which sparked controversy when it emerged that the DNC conspired to harm Bernie Sanders' campaign, Clinton's main opponent.

Some of the emails revealed that Clinton campaign officials had talked about how to "plant" positive news stories and "correct" alleged press inaccuracies. The phrase "pizza code" alludes to a string of emails that WikiLeaks published in 2016 after being stolen from John Podesta's account. There were several references to pizza in these emails, and some have theorized that these references were really codes for other things, like a child sex trafficking ring.

LAURA SILSBY IN HAITI

In several of the Podesta emails, the name “Laura Silsby” is brought up. With the excuse that she was "doing God's will by helping orphaned victims of the quake," Laura Silsby attempted to flee Haiti with 33 children (of course it had to be 33) while working under the New Life Children’s Refuge in 2010. Haitian authorities detained her along with nine other people. Even former President Bill Clinton intervened, urging US and Haitian governments to resolve the case.^[1] Silsby and others were defended by a Clinton lawyer, and ultimately, Silsby’s charges were reduced to “arranging irregular travel”. Silsby was found guilty and served a three-month sentence. ^[2]

Laura Silsby relocated back to Idaho after being released from Haitian detention. She got married in 2015 and adopted the last name Gayler. As Vice President of Marketing, Silsby is currently employed by software company AlertSense. A platform is offered by AlertSense for the distribution of widespread emergency alerts. Integrated Public Alert & Warning System for FEMA is a project on which AlertSense collaborates with the federal government IPAWS. AMBER ALERT is one of IPAWS's duties when a kidnapping occurs.^[3] So, Silsby, who was caught smuggling children out of Haiti, now works for a government alert system for...children who are kidnapped.

TAMERA LUZZATTO

Tamera Luzzatto is a wealthy lobbyist in Washington, D.C. and the former chief of staff for both Hillary Clinton and John D. Rockefeller IV, and, by chance, the primary liaison at a significant advisory body, the National Commission on Children. In the Podesta emails, messages were sent by Tamera Luzzatto to a few influential lobbyists and power players in Washington, D.C., including John Podesta. In one email, she extended an invitation to a pool party at a farm in Lovettsville but mentioned that her three grandchildren (Ruby, Emma, and Maeve) would be Ubered as "further entertainment", specifying their ages.^[4]

```
>> With enormous gratitude to Advance Man Extraordinaire Haber, I am popping
>> up again to share our excitement about the Reprise of Our Gang's visit to
>> the farm in Lovettsville. And I thought I'd share a couple more notes:
>> We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be
>> Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and
>> almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in
>> that pool for sure. And with the forecast showing prospects of some sun,
>> and a cooler temp of lower 60s, I suggest you bring sweaters of whatever
>> attire will enable us to use our outdoor table with a pergola overhead so
>> we dine al fresco (and ideally not al-CHILLo).
>>
```

Even though the email exchange is strange enough on its own, what's even stranger are several blogs discovered by online researchers that are connected to Tamera Luzzatto with her three purported grandchildren—the ones mentioned in the email. A baby named Evelyn ("Evie's Crib")^[5] and a baby named Jack ("jack's place")^[6] are the only babies featured on each blog. According to the email conversation, Evelyn is related to the three kids as a cousin. Even though there are hundreds of public posts on blogs that are solely about a baby, this is not the most upsetting aspect. The most upsetting aspect of the blogs is the innuendo about "spending time with her online, raw and uncut" that appears in the tagline of every page of Evie's Crib. Jack was first mentioned in the Evie blog as being "owned" by a couple who live close to Evie's "parents," who are the people behind her blog.

Evie's Crib

Evelyn is growing up, soon she will be the Queen of the entire US of A, right now, for a limited time only, you can spend some time with her online, raw and uncut. Take advantage of this now, as in the future she will have the power of life and death over you.

→→ SUNDAY, MARCH 15, 2009

Grand Tam Visits

With a new do to boot! Evie doesn't know it yet, but she is looking forward to many visits to the farm with cousins Ruby, Emma and Maeve!



Posted by [Mr. T](#) at 11:14 AM

About Me



[Mr. T](#)

Washington, DC, United States

[View my complete](#)

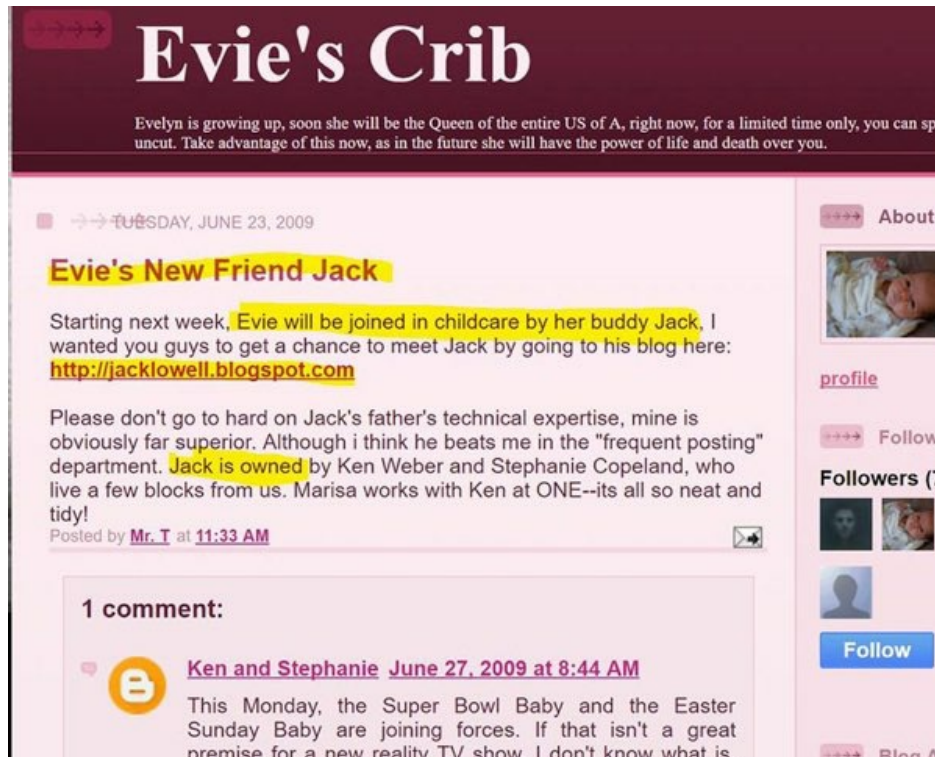
→→ TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2009

Grand Tam and the Luzattettes!



not sure that is correct grammer---Grandma? Is the plural of Luzzatto Luzattettes?

Posted by [Mr. T](#) at 6:12 PM



Authorities and fact-checkers have refuted any claims of wrongdoing as a result of these emails, labelling discussion of “The Podesta Emails” and “Pizzagate” harmful misinformation, because investigations by the FBI and local police into the allegations turned up no proof of any illegal activity. What happens when those implicated in the crime must investigate themselves?

The Podesta Emails were a key event in the 2016 election, and ultimately, discussion of these emails led to further censorship of online discourse across a wide range of social media sites. At this current time, the Podesta emails have been removed from WikiLeaks’s official site and only exist in the archives.

[1] <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-quake-haiti-missionaries/bill-clinton-urges-solution-to-haiti-kidnap-case-idUSTRE61503J20100206>

[2] https://usatoday30.usatoday.com/news/world/2010-05-17-Haiti_N.htm

[3]

<https://web.archive.org/web/20161107061520/https://www.alertsense.com/company/executive-team/>

[4] <https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DLDtNnUMAEUz0e.jpg>

[5] <https://archive.is/http://evelynneaville.blogspot.com/>

[6] <https://archive.is/GBcUU>

PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING

According to the theory of "predictive programming," some fictional works, especially those that take the form of movies, TV shows, and books, may include hints or predictions about what will happen in the future. The theory states that these works are produced by people or organizations who have inside information about events that will happen in the future and that these events are purposefully included in the story to prepare the audience to accept or even anticipate those events.

Predictive programming is viewed as a form of social engineering by some people, while others think that governments and other powerful organizations use it as a method of mind control or magic. According to the theory, exposing people to specific concepts or hypothetical situations in a fictional setting will increase their propensity to accept or even support those concepts or situations in the real world.^[1]

A few examples of predictive programming:

- The 1999 film "The Matrix" portrays a virtual reality world in which people are unknowingly under the control of machines. Since then, the idea of a simulated reality has gained popularity in the fields of science fiction and technology.
- Government cover-ups and conspiracies are a recurring theme in the 1993–2002 television series "The X-Files," which has long been a popular subject for conspiracy theories.
- George Orwell's 1949 novel, *1984*, depicts a dystopian society in which the government uses propaganda and surveillance to maintain complete control over its people. In conversations about privacy and technology, the idea of "big brother" and governmental surveillance has grown in popularity.
- Genetically modified dinosaurs were depicted in the 1993 film "Jurassic Park," which has since sparked discussion and research in the fields of genetics and biotechnology.
- The television program "Black Mirror" (2011-) explores how technology affects society and people, frequently highlighting the less desirable aspects of the interaction between people and technology.

- "Stranger Things," a TV show that premiered in 2016 and is set in the 1980s and contains elements of science fiction, horror, and fantasy, is both a trip down memory lane and a cautionary tale about the perils of information control, MKULTRA and secrecy on the part of the government.

[1]<https://u.osu.edu/vanzandt/2018/04/18/predictive-programming/>

PROBLEM-REACTION-SOLUTION

The Hegelian Dialectic, also known as the problem-reaction-solution theory, contends that social change is brought about by posing a problem, evoking a response from the general population, and then providing a predetermined solution. This theory is frequently linked to the concept of "manufactured consent," in which people are persuaded to accept changes that they otherwise would not have.

The German philosopher, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel, developed the idea of the dialectic, which is a process of change through the interaction of opposing forces, and it is on his work that the theory is based. This theory contends that society undergoes a continuous process of thesis, antithesis, and synthesis. The synthesis represents the end of the conflict and the new state of affairs, while the thesis represents the current situation and the antithesis the opposing or conflicting force.

In the context of problem-reaction-solution, the thesis is the current situation, the antithesis is the new problem, and the synthesis is the proposed solution. According to the theory, those in charge create a problem, like a crisis or a threat, and then incite a response from the populace, like fear or outrage. Finally, the predetermined solution—typically a policy or other change that benefits those in positions of power—is put forth.^[1]

Here are a few examples of problem-reaction-solution:

- a political figure who incites anxiety and fear over a problem, such as crime or immigration, and then suggests solutions like tougher immigration regulations or increased funding for law enforcement
- a government staging a terrorist attack, blaming it on a particular group, and then using it as a justification to invade a nation or enact laws that limit civil liberties
- a crisis is sparked by market manipulation and then the government uses it as an excuse to enact laws that help the wealthy or large corporations

^[1] <https://www.jstor.org/stable/26202167>

PROJECT BLUEBEAM

Project Bluebeam is a theory that the government or other powerful entities will use advanced technology to fake an alien invasion or other event to control and manipulate the population.

According to the theory, the government would use holographic images projected into the sky, sounds, and special effects to simulate an alien invasion. Subliminal messages and hypnosis would be used to control people's thoughts and emotions.

Serge Monast, a Canadian journalist, introduced the theory in the 1990s. He claimed that NASA developed Project Bluebeam and that the invasion would be used to establish a New World Order and a one-world government.^[1]

^[1] <https://allthatsinteresting.com/project-blue-beam-serge-monast>

PROJECT MKULTRA

The Central Intelligence Agency conducted a clandestine, illegal research program called Project MKULTRA, also referred to as the CIA mind control program, from the 1950s to the 1970s. The program looked into how drugs, hypnosis, sensory deprivation, and other techniques affected the human mind in order to develop techniques for interrogation and espionage. The program was also used to research how these methods might be applied in covert operations.

The program was launched by the CIA in the early 1950s and continued until 1973, when CIA Director Richard Helms ordered the destruction of all MKULTRA records (supposedly). A Freedom of Information Act request, however, led to the discovery of some records in 1977, which made the scope of the program's operations known. Perhaps MKULTRA is still in operation today. ^[1]

The CIA's Scientific Intelligence Division oversaw MKULTRA, which made use of a number of establishments like colleges, hospitals, and jails. Each subproject in the program concentrated on a different aspect of mind control. The following were among the subprojects:

- LSD, mescaline, and psilocybin testing on unwitting subjects, such as CIA employees, service members, and civilians
- the application of hypnosis in espionage and interrogation
- experiments with sensory deprivation to examine how isolation affects the mind
- advertising and other forms of media that use subliminal messages and other mind-control techniques

Many of the experiment subjects were not aware of their participation in the program and were not warned about the dangers. Serious ethical violations, such as psychological harm and even death, resulted from this.

The legacy of Project MKULTRA continues to be a somber and contentious chapter in the CIA's and American government's past. It served as a warning about the perils of government overreach and the significance of openness and responsibility in government operations.

Books, documentaries, and fiction have covered Project MKULTRA, including:

- *The Manchurian Candidate* by Richard Condon, is about a soldier brainwashed by Communists and programmed to kill.
- John Marks' 1977 film "The CIA's Experiments with LSD" detailed the CIA's 1950s and 1960s LSD experiments.
- "The Control Factor" (1983) is about a man who discovers he is under mind control.
- Season 3 of "Stranger Things" involves a sinister government operation that experiments on psychokinetic children.

You'd have to be a fool to think the CIA stopped these covert programs just because they received a slap on the wrist. They probably rebranded, and I'm sure we'll learn about it fifty years from now through redacted files.

[1] https://www.nytimes.com/packages/pdf/national/13inmate_ProjectMKULTRA.pdf

PROJECT STARGATE

The US military's top-secret Project Stargate looked into the possibility of using psychic abilities, like remote viewing, for intelligence gathering and other military uses. Between the 1970s and the 1990s, the program was in operation.

The CIA started funding research into psychic phenomena in the 1970s, which is when the program first got started. The "Stargate Project" was a project started by the US Army in the early 1970s to look into the military applications of psychic abilities. The study of remote viewing, or the capacity to perceive distant events or objects through extrasensory means, was the main objective of the project, which was overseen by the Defense Intelligence Agency. ^[1]

The project was extremely secretive, and its specific operations weren't made public until the 1990s. It is known that the program, which involved using trained psychic "remote viewers" to gather information on a variety of targets, including foreign governments, military installations, and even purported extra-terrestrial life, was active for more than 20 years.

Despite the program's secrecy, declassified documents and interviews with former participants allowed some information about its operations to be made public. The program reportedly produced a range of outcomes, with some remote viewing sessions yielding valuable information while others were of little use. ^[2]

Realistically, would the US government tell you that Project Stargate was a major success? No. They wouldn't.

Ingo Swann is one of the most well-known remote viewers connected to Project Stargate. Swann asserted to have the ability to see a variety of objects remotely, including far-off planets, underground military installations, and even the inside of a Soviet submarine. Additionally, he created a set of remote viewing protocols called the "coordinate remote viewing" method, which the US military employed. ^[3]

Joe McMoneagle, another Project Stargate participant who says he was able to view a variety of targets, including underground military bases, secret weapons facilities, and even the whereabouts of hostages held in other countries. ^[4]

^[1] <https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/collection/stargate>

[2] <https://veteranlife.com/military-history/project-stargate/>

[3] <https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP96-00791R000200180005-5.pdf>

[4] <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1995/12/04/up-close-personal-with-a-remote-viewer/a0c28792-d7de-4b59-9510-9a73fb23a732/>

PSYOP

A psychological operation, also referred to as a psyop, is a military or political tactic that aims to sway a target population's feelings, attitudes, and behavior. These operations typically involve the use of various communication channels, including social media and mainstream media, to sway the beliefs and behavior of a particular population.^[1]

Psyops can be employed for a number of things, such as:

- distributing knowledge to combatants in an effort to change their attitudes and behavior
- convincing a group of people to support a certain cause or political agenda
- smearing a rival military or political force
- fostering a positive perception of a political figure or a government

Psyop examples include:

- during World War II, the use of radio broadcasts and leaflets to demoralize the opposition
- the Arab Spring's use of social media to sway public opinion
- the practice of governments using propaganda to defend their policies and keep the public on board during times of conflict
- the use of false information and fake news to sway the results of a political campaign or election

It's crucial to remember that psyops can be employed for both beneficial and detrimental outcomes, as well as to sway public opinion in both democratic and authoritarian regimes. Additionally, psychological operations are not just used by the military or the government; they can also be employed by private groups, businesses, and people. Psyops are effective because while physical wounds heal, operations inflicted on the mind follow an individual throughout their entire life, shaping their behavior and how they perceive the world.

[1] <https://www.goarmy.com/careers-and-jobs/specialty-careers/special-ops/psychological-operations.html>

PUBLIC SCHOOL

From its fruition, the United States of America represented a breakaway from regimentation, defying what was, at the time, the greatest navy on earth. This new world was the stomping ground for early pioneers to seek meaning in the great unknown, to discover purpose in the face of new challenges, and to achieve the unachievable.

In the beginning there was the individual. There were families. There were communities. And then, rather suddenly, the new world regressed into the ways of old, cycling backwards with the advent of compulsory schooling under a central government monopoly, conditioning warehoused children to grow into warehoused adults. Instead of a childhood spent wandering around the world's classroom, engaging in adventure, seeking mentorship, and discovering purpose as children had done in centuries previous, children of the present are confined to an institution for twelve years of their lives, subjected to constant surveillance and evaluation under the guise of "learning basic skills", even though there is ample evidence to prove that reading, writing, and arithmetic take a couple hundred hours to transmit on an eager student—not a dozen years.

Who benefits from public schooling? Who is orchestrating a system which rewards the obedient, but medicates and punishes those who deviate even in the slightest? Who is funding this hidden curriculum?

ORIGINS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL

In pre-Socratic Greece, where education was aimed at turning young boys into obedient warriors, the system was supported and promoted by the upper classes, and that's where the connection between school and state was first established. In the well-known military city-state of Sparta, education was made mandatory by removing young boys from their mothers and forcing them to attend twelve years of training under the direction of the state.

In 1717, the Kingdom of Prussia established a national public school system in Europe. After Prussia's defeat at the hands of Napoleon, Prussia attributed their loss to disobedient soldiers, and the power of that educational system was harnessed. Prussia wanted to strengthen the state's control over society in order to compete with Great Britain and other imperial powers; as a result, parents who failed to send their children to school were subject to fines. By requiring all children to attend public school, the state was able to maintain its role as the child's primary caregiver during these crucial years of development.

Although it is commonly believed that people were largely illiterate in the past, actual book sales from that era reveal a very different picture. In the 1840s in America, career politician, Horace Mann, arrived on the scene and pushed for a Prussian-inspired system of compulsory education and teacher training institutions.^{[1][2]}

COMPULSORY PUBLIC SCHOOL IN THE LAND OF THE FREE

The decades leading up to the American Civil War created an ideal atmosphere to introduce state-control of public schooling. When man met machine during the Industrial Revolution, agricultural communities dwindled, and families migrated to the city to find work, the fall-out of which was the dismantling of the family economy, the destruction of small, self-sufficient, local communities, an ever-growing dependency on remote authority, and the emergence of a new nobility: industrial titans and family names we still recognize to this day.



Dr. Schreiber of San Augustine giving a typhoid inoculation at a rural school, San Augustine County, Texas, 1943

Families of big industry like the Carnegies and the Rockefellers had learned a valuable lesson from history: they realized the industrial poor, who were barely earning a living wage in their warehouses and factories, were the revolutionists of days past. They knew that, in order to maintain their control over their human cattle, their herd needed to be tended to and cultivated, otherwise revolution, and perhaps competition, was inevitable. Shortly After the Civil War, the Department of Education was established as a federal office but quickly downgraded in response to the concern over federal encroachment in state matters. However, by 1890, most states had implemented a Prussian-inspired, compulsory public school system, and it was during that time that corporate interests set their sights on a new venture: the business of education. ^[3]

THE BUSINESS OF EDUCATION

Philanthropy is, by definition, “the desire to promote the welfare of others, expressed especially by the generous donation of money to good causes.” ^[4] It should be stated that philanthropic institutions have undoubtedly done some good for someone out there, but if we study the patterns of history, an obvious truth emerges: philanthropy is essential for establishing familial, dynastic power. In the case of the Rockefellers, philanthropy has served as a vehicle to shape public reputation, and this favorable reputation has proved more powerful than any tool that could be purchased. The illusion of benevolence allows select families, not elected officials, sway over public affairs. Furthermore, money given away to foundations can be given away to produce profit for the family, whilst deducting those donations from their taxes. The money these families put into the well-oiled machine of compulsory schooling which pushes a curriculum of rewritten history, memorization of fake facts, and the lessening of the individual with the goal of cranking out predictable adults to serve as employees and consumers, means a wealth of income for the corporate families who invest in education.^[5]

The founding brothers of the Rockefeller Oil monopoly, whose father was called “Devil Bill” as he was a well-known con artist and snake oil salesman, funneled 129 million dollars into the creation of the General Education Board, which shaped our current schooling system. ^[6] The Rockefellers and Carnegie Foundations were key in managing schooling specifically for African Americans in the south, using their private wealth to shape race relations. Meanwhile, the “philanthropic” Rockefeller Foundation began to fund medicine and medical studies in tandem with actively participating in the funding of eugenics in the US and abroad. They were a primary financier of an institute that served as the center for eugenics research until 1939.

How many Rockefeller children attended public school over the last century? How many of our presidents or vice presidents attended public school? How many attended private, elite boarding schools, where the curriculum was focused on problem-solving ability, the relationship between past, present, and future, and an emphasis on debate with the goal of producing a confident, innovative student? ^{[7] [8] [9]}

While the public school system was initially intended to be controlled by local governments within the states, as the years progressed, corporate advocates pushed for more consolidation and greater centralization of education. The full-on government takeover of taxpayer funded education didn't all happen at once of course. There were individuals within our government who attempted to intervene. It was in 1952 that an investigative committee looked into tax-exempt organizations, like the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations, to see if they were being used to support communism—or really, oligarchical collectivism. Coincidentally, the chairman of committee, Edward Cox, died the same year the committee was formed. It should be noted that the committee itself disbanded prematurely and without action despite its findings, which

revealed that foundations had been using their influence to rewrite American history found in public school textbooks. However, the corporations running these foundations with interlocking board members managed to dodge any repercussions of their subversive activities by claiming that the committee was criticizing “free thought”. In fact, the same year the committee released their findings, a member of the Rockefeller family, Nelson Rockefeller, became the secretary of health, education, and welfare, and he later went on to be the Vice President of the United States. [\[10\]](#) [\[11\]](#)

In 1979, Congress decided to create a federal department of education once again. Presidential Candidate Ronald Reagan campaigned on the promise to abolish the department, but when he eventually took office and submitted a proposal to do so, nothing happened. It was later revealed by Reagan’s senior policy advisor in the Department of Education that the groundwork for a Washington-controlled common core curriculum had been laid in the 1960’s. That plan was expedited under George H.W. Bush’s presidency, when he pushed for national goals to be instituted at the state-level for public schools. This plan was reinforced by President Clinton and totally cemented by President George W. Bush when he signed the No Child Left Behind Act in 2001, which placed federal control over school standards, student testing, and teacher qualifications. [\[12\]](#)

Furthermore, the Common Core educational initiative was instituted in 2010 that implemented more national standards about what children should know at each grade level, and these standards were measured by testing. This legislation was accomplished by private companies who had channeled millions of dollars into the education lobby for standardized testing. When students failed those tests and the teachers failed to teach to the tests, the answer was for the US government to spend more tax-payer money on materials sold by the same private companies who lobbied for the tests to begin with. This is the Hegelian Dialectic of the education business, and it has been effective in solidifying corporate control over schooling, as well as churning out a huge chunk of the population who is alike, as they have all been tested on the same material, which was taught to them at the same time and in the same format and at the same juncture of all their lives.

Over the last few decades, The Rockefeller, Ford, and Carnegie foundations have been joined by other corporate juggernauts in their domination of the student’s mind, though it should be noted that while a distinction between these foundations exist, they all have interlocking board members and incestuous connections. The Walton family of the Wal-Mart empire, with its talons also in central banking, has invested over a billion dollars in the education system, only surpassed by the Gates Foundation, headed by Bill and Melinda Gates of Microsoft, who, like the Rockefellers, not only deal in alleged eugenics programs disguised as medical research, but also directly funds Common Core, paying to develop the standards and the tests. Is the Gates Foundation doing this out of the goodness of their heart? Or do they own a stake in the big data businesses to which the Department of Education directs the bulk of its outsourcing? [\[13\]](#) To top

it all off, Pearson, a British textbook company, is the primary provider of textbooks for United States public schools. [\[14\]](#) [\[15\]](#)

THE DEMORALIZATION AND DUMBING DOWN OF GENERATIONS

So, to summarize, we have a British monopoly teaching American students about American history (and other subjects). We have a public school system controlled by a government monopoly which is financed and controlled by global corporate monopolies, all of which are tied to the central banking system. If we follow the money from start to finish, corporate control of the public school system was made possible in the aftermath of the Civil War, during which Congress passed the Act of 1871, providing a government for the 10-mile parcel of land between Virginia and Maryland—the Virgin Mary we now call the District of Columbia, a city-state with its own police force, its own mayor, and its own set of laws. The Act of 1871 changed our country's Founding Fathers "original" wording of the constitution, and ultimately overturned the United States' constitutional republic. Since 1871, the Federal government has usurped nearly all the power that was formerly held in the hands of the people.^[16]

Within the context of an incorporated United States, it would make sense that each citizen is assigned a social security number at birth that tracks earnings and years worked, like a less intrusive brand than cattle receive, but a marking of property, nonetheless. The compulsory school system of an incorporated United States enforces students to obey the state, with the student-teacher relationship mirroring that of employee and supervisor. Further proof of this model is mirrored in the grading system: a successful student doesn't equate to an intelligent, innovative student, but a successful student is a compliant student who exemplifies obedience rather than actual knowledge or critical thinking. Because a corporation doesn't want competition or the slightest threat of revolution; a corporation wants an obedient worker. Compulsory education is compulsory subordination. This system is the very antithesis of education.

The children of today have it even worse than previous generations. These children are now under constant surveillance and evaluation. These children are trained to wait on other people, for experts to tell them what to do. To make choices for them. To pay attention until there is another distraction, and the distractions are endless. Students have no privacy at home. Hours of homework follow them to the dinner table. The programming they consume in their downtime, the television, the video games, and a good portion of the YouTube videos, all enforce the indoctrination taught at school, to believe in the infallibility of authority. The majority of children in the school system right now will grow into adults who are absolutely incapable of telling any form of authority what they want, and instead, they will accept what they get. Teachers of the present have to function as surrogate parents because a portion of their students in their overcrowded classroom are lacking one or both parents at home, and these teachers cannot teach at a higher level than the textbook, due to the ubiquity of standardized tests.

There is no reform for this system. It is a system that operates exactly as it was designed.

- [1] https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8_5h0aO8ZaE
- [2] <https://www.ancient.eu/article/342/the-spartan-education/>
- [3] <https://www.city-journal.org/html/philanthropy-and-black-education-14612.html>
- [4] <https://tinyurl.com/3vzfap39>
- [5] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zVt2J-DOK8c>
- [6] <https://tinyurl.com/326n8n3y>
- [7] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q4yHUvV5Dz0>
- [8] https://www.jstor.org/stable/1978168?seq=1#page_scan_tab_contents
- [9] <http://www.nydailynews.com/life-style/lesser-known-facts-john-rockefeller-article-1.2813200>
- [10] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nelson_Rockefeller
- [11] <https://www.newyorker.com/books/page-turner/the-forgotten-lessons-of-the-american-eugenics-movement>
- [12] <https://archive.org/details/DoddReportToTheReeceCommitteeOnFoundations-1954-RobberBaron/page/n0>
- [13] <https://www.ecowatch.com/who-really-benefits-from-global-giving-of-billionaires-like-bill-gates-1882156218.html>
- [14] <https://www.nytimes.com/2005/12/11/weekinreview/the-rich-sometimes-are-the-best-medicine.html>
- [15] https://www.huffingtonpost.com/alan-singer/pearson-education-new-york-testing-_b_1850169.html
- [16] <https://bits.blogs.nytimes.com/2014/04/21/inbloom-student-data-repository-to-close/>

Q

It is challenging to pinpoint a particular point of origin for the Q phenomenon because of its enigmatic beginnings. The term "QAnon" or "Q" first appeared on the message board "4chan" in late 2017 when a user going by the alias "Q" started posting cryptic comments about politics and current affairs. The "Deep State," the "New World Order," and the "Great Awakening" were just a few of the political and social topics that these messages, also known as "Q drops," frequently made predictions about and claimed insider knowledge.

Q's supporters, referred to as "QAnon," believe Q is a senior government insider with access to sensitive data. They think Q is a member of an elite group who are working to bring down a secret cabal of powerful individuals: satanists, pedophiles, politicians, and celebrities. They hold that Q is guiding a "great awakening" of the populace to the reality of the world, and that the government and major media outlets are hiding this reality.^[1]

Critics have branded QAnon a dangerous cult and accused it of disseminating false information and conspiracy theories. Despite this, QAnon has developed a sizable fan base and its adherents have a history of participating in a range of activism and protest activities.

The mainstream media has fixated on the QAnon movement being responsible for the storming of the US Capitol on January 6, 2021, in response to the hotly contested results of the US presidential election. As a result, QAnon has been classified as a domestic terrorism threat by the FBI, while the deep state individuals QAnon seeks to expose are not listed as threats by FBI or any alphabet organization.^[2]

While Q was routinely the target of ridicule by mainstream media, Q did accomplish a few positive outcomes, which led to the awakening of many individuals to the reality of their country and how it operates. For the most part, the Q movement appealed to individuals who were deeply upset about the direction in which their country was headed—it gained widespread support from former military and passionate patriots—people who potentially had great power to enact change and theoretically oust who they perceived as the false government. The Q movement channeled the collective's power and cul-de-sac'ed them by telling them each week to "trust the plan" and hurry up and wait for the anonymous government insider to do the work, while they stared at their screens waiting for the next update.

[1] <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/show/what-is-qanon-how-the-conspiracy-theory-gained-traction-in-2020-campaign>

[2] <https://www.csis.org/blogs/examining-extremism/examining-extremism-qanon>

THE RH-NEGATIVE BLOOD MYSTERY

Blood that lacks the Rh (Rhesus) antigen on the surface of red blood cells is referred to as Rh-negative blood. Rh positive blood is the most prevalent blood type and indicates that the Rh antigen is present. Only 15% of the world's population is thought to have the rare blood type, Rh-negative, making it one of the rarest blood types.

Because scientists have not been able to fully explain why some people have Rh negative blood, there is a mystery surrounding it. Rh negative blood is thought to have developed from an ancient population that was distinct from the main human gene pool, according to some theories, rather than from a genetic mutation that happened thousands of years ago.^[1]

THE BASQUE PEOPLE

The Pyrenees Mountains in northern Spain and southwest France are home to the Basque people, who have a higher proportion of Rh-negative people than other populations. According to studies, between 30 and 35 percent of Basques are Rh-negative, which is significantly more than the 15% global average.

There are a few hypotheses as to why the proportion of Rh-negative people in the Basque population is so high. According to one theory, the Basque population originated from a subpopulation of early humans who were not part of the main human gene pool. The Rh-negative blood type may have first emerged in this population as a result of genetic mutation.^[2]

Another hypothesis contends that the Basques' high rate of Rh-negative blood is caused by genetic isolation and a small population. The Pyrenees Mountains region has been home to the Basque people for thousands of years, and there has only been a small amount of genetic exchange with other populations. Because of this seclusion, certain genetic characteristics, like the Rh-negative blood type, may have survived.

CHARACTERISTICS IN RH-NEGATIVE INDIVIDUALS

It is thought that those with Rh-negative blood differ from those with Rh-positive blood in a number of ways. For instance, some people think Rh-negative individuals may be more prone to specific illnesses or diseases, or they may be more sensitive to specific environmental factors. Additionally, certain allergies may be more likely to affect Rh negative people. Other rumors about Rh-negative individuals include that they are highly empathetic, resistant to HIV/AIDs, and cannot be cloned.

PREGNANCY

The Rh factor is significant during pregnancy because a woman who is Rh-negative and is carrying a baby who is Rh-positive may experience issues. A Rh-negative woman who is carrying a Rh-positive baby may develop antibodies against the Rh-positive blood cells because her immune system may perceive them as foreign. Hemolytic disease of the newborn can result from these antibodies attacking the baby's red blood cells after they cross the placenta. Anemia, jaundice, brain damage, and even death are just a few of the health issues that hemolytic disease can result in for the infant.

Doctors typically administer an injection of Rh immunoglobulin (RhIg) to a Rh-negative pregnant woman to prevent hemolytic disease. In addition, if the newborn is found to be Rh-positive after delivery, the mother will receive an additional dose of RhIg to stop her from developing antibodies that could endanger future pregnancies.^[3]

^[1] <https://www.mayoclinic.org/tests-procedures/rh-factor/about/pac-20394960>

^[2] <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6244411/>

^[3] <https://tinyurl.com/5aftrsnm>

ROBERT MAXWELL

Ján Ludvk Hyman Binyamin Hoch, better known by his name Robert Maxwell, was a prominent British publisher, businessman, and politician in the 1980s and early 1990s. He was raised in Czechoslovakia in a Jewish family and was well-known for both his flamboyant personality and his aptitude for acquiring and salvaging failing businesses.

Maxwell served in the British army during World War II and was subsequently hired by the intelligence service of the Czechoslovak government-in-exile. During his time in the UK as a publisher and a member of parliament, he was under suspicion of espionage for the Soviet Union.^[1]

While Maxwell was employed as a publisher of Pergamon Press ^[2] and a member of parliament in the UK during the Cold War, there were claims that he had been serving as a spy for the Soviet Union. According to the allegations, he may have given sensitive information to the Soviet Union in return for cash or other benefits.

The fact that Maxwell had access to sensitive information as a publisher and member of parliament, as well as his close ties to the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, was one of the main pieces of information that raised suspicions that he was a spy. He was also well-known for his flamboyant personality and his aptitude for buying and turning around troubled businesses, which may have served as a cover for his espionage endeavors.

It was well known that Robert Maxwell had ties to the Israeli intelligence service Mossad. The consensus is that Maxwell had a close relationship with Mossad and may have served as a conduit for the organization, gathering information and swaying political outcomes through his media empire and professional connections. Additionally, it is thought that he had close ties to influential Israeli government figures, which could have given him access to confidential information.^[3]

The late financier Jeffrey Epstein, a man convicted of abusing underage girls, was associated with Robert Maxwell, the father of Ghislaine Maxwell, who is currently facing charges in the US. The trial for Ghislaine Maxwell, who was detained in July 2020, is still ongoing. It appears that his daughter is a second-generation spy, like her father. She ran a blackmail operation out of Jeffrey Epstein's Little Saint James and kept her father's close ties to foreign governments,

including Israel's Mossad.

Additionally, Maxwell was well-known for his business dealings, especially in the media sector. He purchased a number of struggling businesses, including the American publishing company Macmillan Inc. and the British printing company Mirror Group Newspapers. He had stock in the Bain Company, a private equity firm.

Maxwell perished in the Atlantic Ocean in 1991 after falling off his yacht, the Lady Ghislaine, under mysterious circumstances. He was buried in Israel, in the cemetery on Jerusalem's Mount of Olives, facing the Western Wall. Many theories have been put forth regarding the circumstances of his passing, with some contending that his political and business connections made him a target for murder. ^[4]

[1] <https://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/money-and-power/a35419105/robert-maxwell-biography-ghislaine-father/>

[2] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pergamon_Press

[3] <https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/magazines/panache/a-spy-and-a-publisher-before-ghislaine-maxwell-there-was-her-father-robert-whose-life-reads-like-a-thriller-novel/articleshow/88616494.cms>

[4] <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1991/11/11/israel-gives-maxwell-farewell-fit-for-hero/1773995a-0eac-4a3e-abed-1d3254cc0baa/>

THE ROCKEFELLER FAMILY

One of the richest and most influential families in American history is the Rockefeller family. John D. Rockefeller Sr., who was born in New York in 1839, built the family fortune. America's first billionaire, John D., was son of William Rockefeller Sr., otherwise known as "Devil Bill", an American businessman, lumberman, herbalist, salesman, and con artist. He first worked as a lumberjack before becoming a traveling salesman selling elixirs and posing as a "botanic physician" under the pseudonym Dr. William Levingston. ^[1]

John D. started out in the oil business as a bookkeeper and later as a partner in a refinery company. He established the Standard Oil Company in 1870, and it grew to be one of the biggest and most successful oil companies in the world. The ruthless business practices of John D. Rockefeller Sr. included monopolizing the oil industry, undercutting rivals, and buying off politicians and government officials. ^[2]

The son of John D. Rockefeller Sr., John D. Rockefeller Jr., carried on his father's financial legacy. He was involved in a number of commercial and 'charitable' endeavors, such as the construction of New York City's Rockefeller Center and the founding of the Rockefeller Foundation, which supported 'public health' and 'medical research'. ^[3]

Nelson A. Rockefeller, who served as Vice President of the United States under President Gerald Ford and as governor of New York, is another notable member of the Rockefeller family. ^[4]

American banker, David Rockefeller, held the positions of chairman and CEO of Chase Manhattan Corporation. He was the longest-living grandchild of John D. Rockefeller and served as chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank and founder of the Trilateral Commission (think: Bilderberg Group, just a different flavor). ^[5]

The wealth and power of the Rockefeller family has also been the subject of debate and scandal. Government investigations and antitrust lawsuits focused on the family's business practices, particularly those of John D. Rockefeller Sr. The Standard Oil Company was split up in 1911 by the US Supreme Court after it was determined that it had engaged in monopolistic practices.

THE TRILATERAL COMMISSION

With its official narrative of promoting greater collaboration and understanding between Western Europe, North America, and Japan, deep state agent, David Rockefeller, co-founded the Trilateral Commission in 1973. True to the globalist mindset, David Rockefeller believed increased cooperation between these territories was essential for fostering stability and tackling global issues that could not be resolved by any one nation acting alone.^[6]

The Trilateral Commission's members, who include business executives, government officials, academics, and experts from numerous sectors, hold frequent meetings, seminars, and discussions. The major goals of the organization are to provide a place for informal conversations and viewpoint exchanges among its participants and to foster improved communication and collaboration across the three areas on a variety of economic, political, and security concerns. The Trilateral Commission is not a government organization on paper. Its members are not elected, they're chosen.

The Trilateral Commission, which contains former and present government officials, business executives, and intellectual luminaries from all over the world as members serves as a shadowy cabal working behind the scenes to influence events and forward its own agenda.^{[7][8][9]}

THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION

Prompted by Ida Tarbell's exposé of the Rockefeller oil monopoly, *The History of the Standard Oil Company*, the Rockefeller's decided to enhance their public relations to boost their reputation. Owner of Standard Oil, John D. Rockefeller, his son John D. Rockefeller Jr., and Frederick Taylor Gates founded the Rockefeller Foundation on May 14, 1913, in New York. It has historically provided more than \$14 billion to thousands of grantees around the world and directly helped train close to 13,000 Rockefeller Fellows.

This money was utilized to take over the medical industry, including hospitals, universities, and research centers, starting in the first half of the 20th century. The Rockefeller family supported drug-based research by sponsoring it and giving money to colleges and medical schools. Through their "International Education Board," they further expanded this policy to foreign medical institutions and universities where research involved the use of drugs. Non-drug-based institutions and research were denied financing and were abandoned in favor of the lucrative pharmaceutical sector, because natural remedies and healthy people don't make any money. The 1910 Flexner Report to the US Congress quickly criminalized the foundation's rivals.^[10]

EUGENICS

Post-Civil War United States gave rise to the titans of industry's glory days. The robber barons filled their bags during this era at the expense of the common people. In 1892, a big labor dispute happened at the Carnegie Steel Company plant in Homestead, Pennsylvania, known as the Carnegie Steel Company Homestead Strike. At the time, Andrew Carnegie was one of the wealthiest people in the country, and the Carnegie Steel Company was one of the biggest and most profitable steel companies in the world. The Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers members who worked at the Homestead plant wanted to negotiate a new contract with the company that would give them better pay and working conditions—these factories were dangerous, workers labored under abysmal conditions for little pay. Instead of negotiating with the workers, Carnegie hired the Pinkerton Detective Agency to quell the unrest, leading to a violent battle between the Pinkertons and the strikers. The situation resulted in deaths of men, women, and children at the hands of the Pinkertons, and eventually, the National Guard was called in to intervene.^[11]

Much like the Carnegies, the Rockefellers had a similar peasant revolt in which they hired private security to settle the unrest, resulting in the death of innocents. The Ludlow Massacre happened in 1914 in the town of Ludlow, Colorado. It was a fight between coal miners on strike and the Colorado National Guard. Miners went on strike against coal mining companies, including those owned by the Rockefeller family, to get better working conditions, fair wages, and recognition of their union. When the National Guard was called in to keep order, they started shooting at the striking miners and their families, who were living in tents in a nearby colony.

Dozens of people, including women and children, died because of the fight. It was a turning point in the history of labor relations in the United States. Much like with the Homestead Strike, the Ludlow Massacre made people all over the country aware of how bad the industrialists were to their workers, painting families like the Rockefellers and the Carnegies in an incredibly negative light.^[12]

But why should those who see themselves as gods among men have to deal with the criticism of the common people—the poor workers who were so far below them?

The Rockefellers and Carnegies set aside their differences and came together to fund a new initiative: eugenics. In 1904, the Carnegie Institution set up a lab complex at Cold Spring Harbor on Long Island, New York. Researchers carefully planned the removal of families, bloodlines, and entire groups of people by collecting millions of index cards about ordinary Americans. Edwin Black wrote for *The San Francisco Chronicle* in 2003, “From Cold Spring Harbor, eugenics advocates agitated in the legislatures of America, as well as the nation’s social service agencies and associations.”^[13]

Rockefeller, Jr., On Eugenic Problems

New York, Nov. 4.—Concerning the new eugenic play, “The Unborn,” produced in New York today by physicians and philanthropists, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., said:

“For the first time in dramatic history the perplexing problem of the limitation of undesirable offspring which has been engaging the attention of thoughtful eugenists and sociologists the world over is dealt with on the stage in the play that we are to produce. The right of the child to be well-born and the right of the wife to decide about it are problems the solution of which society can no longer ignore.”

The Salem Daily Capital Journal ran an article on November 4th, 1915, entitled “Rockefeller Jr., On Eugenic Problems”, which detailed a play commissioned by the Rockefellers called “The Unborn” which pushed a eugenics agenda. Rockefeller Jr. was quoted, saying, “For the first time in dramatic history the perplexing problem of the limitation of undesirable offspring which has been engaging the attention of thoughtful eugenicists and sociologists the world over is dealt with on the stage in a play that we are to produce. The right of the child to be well-born and the right of the wife to decide about it are problems the solution of which society can no longer ignore.” Notice he uses the terms “undesirable” and “well-born.”^[14]

A few months later, on September 3rd, 1915, the Rockefellers once again made headlines for their extracurricular eugenics activities, this time in *The Washington Herald*, in an article entitled “15,000,000 Americans Defective, They Say”, with the sub header reading: “Gigantic Eugenic

Enterprise Organized for Sterilization of Unfit of Nation". *The Washington Herald* article discusses the collaboration between John D. Rockefeller, Andrew Carnegie, Alexander Graham Bell, and the wife of railroad baron E.H. Harriman, mother of Averill Harriman, a Skull and Bones member who would go on to become governor of New York and Secretary of Commerce under the Truman administration. The article discusses that, since 1911, these eugenicists were funding a "gigantic eugenic enterprise...to ascertain what is the matter with the human race." The article ends with, "The organization, after his four years' work in this country and Europe reached the conclusion that sterilization of defectives was the greatest work for them. Statistics gathered reveal the amazing fact that 10 per cent of the present population of the United States are defectives, who must be blotted out as reproducers of human life."

The Rockefellers had a close relationship with Margaret Sanger, a proponent of eugenics in the US, who had a significant impact on Western legislation and practice regarding contraception, sex education, abortion, and the development of eugenics in the 20th century. She popularized the term "birth control" and served as an indirect founder of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America. [15]

THE DAY BOOK

N. D. COCHRAN
EDITOR AND PUBLISHER
300 SO. FROBIA ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

Telephone Editorial, Monroe 323
Circulation, Monroe 3234

SUBSCRIPTION—By Carrier in Chicago, 15 cents a Week. By Mail, United States and Canada, \$1.50 a Year.

Entered as second-class matter April 21, 1914, at the postoffice at Chicago, Ill., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

WHERE TO BEGIN.—The millions of Mrs. Harriman, relict of the great railroad "promoter," assisted by other millions of Rockefeller and Carnegie, are to be devoted to sterilization of several hundred thousands of American "defectives" annually, as a matter of eugenics.

It is true that we don't yet know all that the millions of our plutocracy can do to the common folk. We see that our moneyed autocrats can own the governments of whole states, override constitutions, maintain private armies to shoot down men, women and children, and railroad innocent men to life imprisonment for murder, or lesser crimes. And if we submit to such things, we ought not to be surprised if they undertake to sterilize all those who are obnoxious to them.

Of course, the proposition depends much on who are to be declared "defective."

The old Spartans, with war always in view, used to destroy, at birth, boys born with decided physical weakness. Some of our present day eugenicists go farther and damn children before their birth because of parents criminally inclined. Then we have eugenic "defectives" in the insane and the incurably diseased. The proposition is not wholly without justification. But isn't there another sort of "defective," who is quite as dangerous as any but whom discussion gen-

erally overlooks, especially discussion by senile, long-haired pathologists, and long-eared college professors involved in the Harriman-Rockefeller scheme to sterilize?

A boy is born to millions. He either doesn't work, isn't useful, doesn't contribute to human happiness, is altogether a parasite, or else he works to add to his millions, with the brutal, insane greed for more and more that caused the accumulation of the inherited millions. Why isn't such the most dangerous "defective" of all? Why isn't the prevention of more such progeny the first duty of eugenics? Such "defectives" directly attack the rights, liberties, happiness, lives of millions.

Talk about inheriting criminal tendencies! If there a ranker case of such than the inheritance of Standard Oil criminality as evidenced in the slaughter of mothers and their babes at Ludlow?

Sterilization of hundreds of thousands of the masses, by the Harrimans and Rockefellers? Let's first try out the "defectives" of the sons of Harriman and Rockefeller!

Let's first sterilize where sterilization will mean something immediate, far reaching and thorough in the way of genuine eugenics!—R. F. Paine.

SHORT ONES

The poisonous gas used in the European war is a half-brother of the stuff put on steam radiators about this season of the year.

Why wasn't Mr. Bryan at the dock as Dumba sailed, to say, "God bless you?"

Gov. Major calls Champ Clark the "greatest living Missourian;" but many other Missourians will say "Show me!"

St. Paul reports the first snow in Minnesota. Minneapolis will demand the weatherman be fired.

Signs of the times—Flannel underwear in store windows and flannel cakes on the bill o' fare.

Just like today, in 1915, there were individuals who stood up to these families, informing the

public, and making their stance known. Printed on October 8, 1915, *The Day Book*, authored by R.F. Paine, read:

“The millions of Mrs. Harriman, relict of the great railroad “promoter,” assisted by other millions of Rockefeller and Carnegie, are to be devoted to sterilization of several hundred thousands of American “defectives” annually, as a matter of eugenics.

It is true that we don’t yet know all that the millions of our plutocracy can do to the common folks. We see that our moneyed plutocrats can own the governments of whole states, override constitutions, maintain private armies to shoot down men, women and children and railroad innocent men to life imprisonment for murder, or lesser crimes. And if we submit to such things, we ought not to be surprised if they undertake to sterilize all those who are obnoxious to them.

Of course, the proposition demands much on who are the declared “defective.”

The old Spartans, with war always in view, used to destroy, at birth, boys born with decided physical weakness. Some of our present-day eugenicists go farther and damn children before their birth because of parents criminally inclined. Then we have eugenic “defectives” in the insane and incurably diseased...

But isn’t there another sort of “defective,” who is quite as dangerous as any but whom discussion generally overlooks, especially discussion by senile, long-haired pathologists, and long-eared college professors involved in the Harriman-Rockefeller scheme to sterilize?

A boy is born to millions. He either doesn’t work, isn’t useful, doesn’t contribute to human happiness, is altogether a parasite, or else he works to add to his millions, with the brutal, insane greed for more and more that caused the accumulation of the inherited millions. Why isn’t such the most dangerous “defective” of all? Why isn’t the prevention of more such progeny the first duty of eugenics? Such “defectives” directly attack the rights, liberties, happiness, lives of millions.

Talk about inheriting criminal tendencies! If there a ranker case of such than the inheritance of Standard Oil criminality as evidenced in the slaughter of mothers and their babies at Ludlow?

Sterilization of hundreds of thousands of the masses, by the Harrimans and Rockefellers? Let’s first try out the “defectives” of the sons of Harriman and Rockefeller!”

The most powerful and wealthiest families in America conspired together after the Civil War to derail our nation’s monetary system, by creating the Federal Reserve at Jekyll Island in 1913, and by funding the practice of eugenics all over the world in an effort to kill the poor in huge numbers. The Rockefellers were at the heart of this effort, and while they were funding the push to destabilize the United States and kill off undesirables, the Rockefeller’s were pioneering the medical industry, resulting in the profit-driven system we know today, which doesn’t benefit from a healthy individual, only individuals who constantly require pharmaceuticals.

ROCKEFELLER MEDICINE

“Competition is a sin”- John D. Rockefeller ^[16]

Rockefeller observed that there were numerous medical specialties and therapeutic approaches available at the turn of the century, including chiropractic, naturopathy, homeopathy, holistic therapy, herbal medicine, and more. Rockefeller hired Abraham Flexner to present a report to Congress in 1910 to discredit the rivals of western medicine, who recommended drugs and radiation as treatments. This research concluded that America had an excess of medical professionals and medical colleges, and that all forms of natural medicine that had been practiced for hundreds or even thousands of years were unreliable quackery. It demanded that medical education be standardized and that only the American Medical Association, an allopathic organization, be permitted to license medical schools in the US. The result was the establishment of the biomedical model as the gold standard of medical training.^[17]

Thus, the Rockefeller Foundation and Rockefeller medicine became the face of western medicine. Through their “philanthropy” and funding of medical research, the Rockefeller family has made a significant contribution to the development of modern medicine, for better or for worse. The founding of the first school of public health at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, Maryland, was one of the most significant contributions made by the Rockefeller Foundation. This institution, which opened its doors in 1916, was the first of its kind in the country. Much of the vaccine development was at the hands of the Rockefeller Foundation; the first yellow fever vaccine was created with financial support from the Rockefeller Foundation.

Since its founding in 1901, this institution has been at the forefront of medical research and has significantly impacted the fields of genetics, biochemistry, and molecular biology.^[18] The Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, Human Heredity, and Eugenics in Germany was one of the research projects and institutions that the Rockefeller Foundation helped to fund. During World War II, some of the institute's researchers were reportedly involved in Germany's policies on race and the killing of people who were seen as "racially inferior".^[19]

Eugenics was rebranded after World War II to get rid of its links to Germany and Hitler. Instead, it evolved into “population control” or Planned Parenthood's “family planning and abortion” and even "global warming"/"climate change," leading to arguments about reducing the burden of overpopulation on the earth.

In its annual report for 1968,^[20] the Rockefeller Foundation said that it had helped fund the development of so-called "anti-fertility vaccines" and their widespread use. The Rockefeller Foundation claimed it was important to learn more about the possibility of using vaccines to reduce male fertility because neither the oral pill nor the IUD were good for mass distribution,

and that poverty, lack of education, and lack of work are made worse by unchecked birth rates among the poor, both in urban slums and in poor rural areas, so an anti-fertility vaccine needed to be created to combat these issues, since five million women were living in poverty in the United States at the time of publication. ^[21]

Twenty years later, in 1988, the Rockefeller Foundation released an update on their anti-fertility vaccine development. ^[22] That year, the National Institute of Immunology in India had finished the first phase of testing with three versions of a vaccine for women that would stop them from getting pregnant. The trials, which were paid for by the Indian government and the Rockefeller Foundation, found that each of the vaccines tested could protect against pregnancy for at least one year, based on the levels of antibodies that were made in response to the vaccination schedule. But like with all vaccines, there needed to be studies on the effects of the vaccination on an individual throughout their lifetime to measure if the vaccines were really “safe and effective”, and there were no studies to support their safety.

In its 1985 annual report, ^[23] the Rockefeller Foundation showed that it was still working hard to make sure undesirables couldn't reproduce, and they were researching "gossypol," or C30H30O8, a substance that prevents fertility. Early on in the Foundation's research, gossypol, a toxic polyphenol made from the cotton plant, was found to be a good sterilant. The question was how to put the poisonous substance into the crops. By the end of 1985, the Foundation had given out grants worth about \$1.6 million to support and encourage scientific research into the safety and effectiveness of gossypol. Throughout the 1990s, the Rockefellers continued their anti-fertility research, however, the Foundation became very hush-hush about their doings in the face of widespread criticism. ^[24]

^[1] <https://www.historynet.com/john-d-rockefeller-sr-s-pap-was-a-con-man/>

^[2] <https://www.investopedia.com/articles/economics/08/jd-rockefeller.asp>

^[3] <https://rockarch.org/resources/about-the-rockefellers/john-d-rockefeller-jr/>

^[4] <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/americanexperience/features/rockefellers-nelson/>

^[5] <https://www.forbes.com/profile/david-rockefeller-sr/?sh=797cd2646442>

^[6] https://archive.org/stream/pdfy-rX5fip-M-6wHSstt/Tri+Laterals+Over+America+by+Antony+C.+Sutton_djvu.txt

^[7] <https://tinyurl.com/jv5yydw>

^[8]

https://web.archive.org/web/20200630012916/http://trilateral.org/download/files/annual_meeting/41st%20Trilateral%20Commission%20Europe%20Conference%20Summary.pdf

^[9]

<http://web.archive.org/web/20180131225108/https://swprs.files.wordpress.com/2017/07/trilateral-commission-members-1978.pdf>

^[10]

https://web.archive.org/web/20070212213631/http://www.rockfound.org/about_us/history/timeli

ne.shtml

- [11] <https://www.history.com/news/andrew-carnegie-unions-homestead-strike>
- [12] <https://medium.com/lessons-from-history/how-the-rockefeller-family-organized-the-ludlow-massacre-5db320606657>
- [13] <http://web.archive.org/web/20200211150632/https://historynewsnetwork.org/article/1796>
- [14] <http://truthstreammedia.com/2014/12/13/1625/>
- [15] <https://www.rbf.org/about/our-history/timeline/planned-parenthood>
- [16] <https://tinyurl.com/y9jsbnbw>
- [17] <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3178858/>
- [18] <https://www.coreysdigs.com/health-science/eugenics-infertility-population-growth-crisis-part-2/>
- [19] <https://www.sfgate.com/opinion/article/Eugenics-and-the-Nazis-the-California-2549771.php>
- [20] <https://web.archive.org/web/20120701195456/http://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/uploads/files/1496d619-017d-4b13-8a64-fce8ed4f785d-1968.pdf>
- [21] <https://web.archive.org/web/20120621211059/http://explosivereports.com/2012/06/09/rockefeller-anti-fertility-vaccines-exposed/>
- [22] <https://web.archive.org/web/20120701195101/http://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/uploads/files/80610f05-587b-4c14-8b96-fc50c2950edc-1988.pdf>
- [23] <https://web.archive.org/web/20120701195133/http://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/uploads/files/aa052a3a-32f9-4c1d-9a50-a42252b0cb23-1985.pdf>
- [24] <http://truthstreammedia.com/2014/01/12/how-the-rockefeller-foundation-quietly-funded-the-anti-fertility-vaccine/>

THE ROSICRUCIANS

The Order of the Rosy Cross, also known as the Rosicrucians, is a secret society that gained traction in the early 17th century, after a few anonymous manifestos were published, detailing a doctrine heralding a "universal reformation of mankind", enticing those who sought ancient spiritual knowledge. Their secret meetings became known as the "Invisible College".^[1] The movement is based on the teachings of an enigmatic man by the name of Christian Rosenkreuz, who reportedly visited Egypt and the Middle East and returned with forbidden knowledge and wisdom from antiquity. Some say that Rosenkreuz is a pseudonym for another historical figure, often speculated to be Solicitor General, Attorney General and Lord Chancellor of England, Father of Empiricism, and polymath, Sir Francis Bacon (who is also rumored to be the playwright William Shakespeare).^[2] The Rosicrucians claim to be committed to the study and application of ancient spiritual and occult knowledge, combining elements of Kabbalah, Christianity, and Hermeticism into their practices.

According to legend, the group was instrumental in the growth of the 17th century's scientific and occult revolutions. Some historians claim that the Rosicrucians were a precursor to Scottish Freemasonry and had a significant impact on the evolution of the modern world, and their theories and teachings were crucial to the development of the sciences, the arts, and the political and social movements of the day.^[3]

The Rosicrucians have been portrayed in a variety of fictional works in popular culture, including books, movies, and television shows. They are occasionally depicted as a mystical and potent force that affects global events, but frequently portrayed as a secret society with occult knowledge and abilities.

^[1] <https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Rosicrucianism>

^[2] <https://medium.com/young-polymaths/in-their-20s-sir-francis-bacon-4fce9cdb239e>

^[3] <https://templars.fandom.com/wiki/Rosicrucians>

THE ROTHSCHILD FAMILY

Chances are, if you've spent any amount of time trying to figure out how the world really operates, you've stumbled upon the name Rothschild a time or two during your travels. While Rothschild isn't a household name like Bush or Clinton, the Rothschilds play a lead role on the global stage—but unlike our political figureheads, we have no say in their rule, much less a say in how they rule. In fact, what I've noticed is that if you even dare suggest that the Rothschild's or another family or corporation is playing puppeteer, you'll get labeled an "antisemitic conspiracy theorist" at some point in your venture.

Nevertheless, one of the most influential and wealthiest families in the world with a long and sordid history is the Rothschild family. A Jewish family by the name of Rothschild was first established in Frankfurt, Germany, in the 18th century. At that time, they were known as Bauer, which is German for "farmer." The red (rot) shield on the house in the ghetto where Mayer Rothschild's ancestors had once lived was the source of the family name. Here's where the published history usually begins: Mayer Amschel Rothschild founded the family's fortune by starting a bank in Frankfurt in the late 1700s, through a series of tactics like offering rare coins and treasure at a discount to nobility. Mayer secured himself as a member of the in-crowd, assisting the Prince of Germany with his rent-a-troop business. As a court Jew, Mayer lent money and handled the finances of the nobility amongst other tasks. ^[1]

A turning point for the Rothschild family occurred when Mayer sent his five sons to expand their family business to London, Paris, Frankfurt, Vienna, and Naples. The rise of their banking system gained traction because you could go deposit your gold at a Rothschild bank in one country, get a receipt for it, take the receipt to another country, and withdraw that gold—so during your travels, you wouldn't be separated from what is yours by theft or any other misfortune. ^[2]

With this innovation in banking, the Rothschilds quickly rose to prominence as one of Europe's most prosperous families and eventually began operating in other nations such as England, France, and Austria. The Rothschilds were well-known for their avant-garde banking techniques and for gathering information and conducting business by utilizing a network of agents and correspondents. To prevent their rivals from listening in on their business

communications, they also developed a system of code names and covert couriers.

The Rothschild family engaged in a wide range of financial activities, such as financing for the government, international trade, and the development of infrastructure and industry. The Congress of Vienna, which helped to redraw Europe's political landscape after the Napoleonic Wars, as well as the wars themselves, were heavily financed in part by the Rothschilds^[3]

While the Rothschilds had a hand in the opium and slave trade, pioneering the city of London's central banking system, counterfeiting money, and funding the French Revolution, they also played a part in the American Civil War and the series of events that led to the creation of the Federal Reserve. ^[4]

The American Civil war was financed by the House of Rothschild. They backed both sides—a tactic as old as Babylon usury. The funding of both sides stirs and finances the hatred for both sides, and since war is profit, bankers are the ones who profit from the loans the government takes out to defeat their enemy. ^[5]

At one point during the Civil War, Lincoln needed more money, and the rates he was offered by New York Rothschild bankers were too high. Thus, Lincoln began printing his own money—the Greenback. Lincoln's Greenback, unlike the money issued by the Federal Reserve today, collected no interest—thus Lincoln managed to work around the Rothschild system. President Lincoln was assassinated less than two months before the end of the American Civil War, which was a common result whenever any figurehead decided to go against the Money Trust—in which the world's financial wealth and political power is controlled by a powerful few.^[6]

The basic endless war banking strategy is to cause wars through provocation, resulting in a crisis, then issue loans at exorbitant interest to both sides of the war. When the borrowing party cannot repay, the banker calls in the loans and takes possession of the territory, installing central banks.

1913, the same year the Rothschild-funded Anti-Defamation League was founded, the Federal Reserve, the central bank of the United States, was conceived. The bank is neither federal nor owned by the government. The Federal Reserve is privately owned, which means it creates private wealth.

Guess who benefits? Not the American people.

One year after the creation of the Federal Reserve, WWI began, pitting the allied and central powers against each other. *Guess who was funding both sides again? You guessed it.* And the result was the fall of the German, Russian, Ottoman, and Austro-Hungarian empires. But who cares if there's money to be made off both the winning and losing sides, when all this consolidation brings us closer to a one world government? A one world government means a central global bank. ^[7]

In 1917, through the Balfour Declaration, the British government expressed their support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine. The letter was written to none other than Baron Lionel Walter Rothschild. With the Versailles Treaty of 1919, Britain was entrusted with the temporary

administration of Palestine. Thanks to the Rothschild bankers funding both the axis and the allies, WWII brought us closer to a one world government with the establishment of the United Nations. The other result of WWII was the creation of the state of Israel. The establishment of a Jewish home in Palestine has resulted in endless war and bloodshed, which continues to this day.

[8]

How many lives have been lost in wars funded by bankers? War is profit, and if war ceases to continue, the cash flow stops, thus posing a problem for those who rely on war for wealth.

In 1963, even though the world wasn't at war, the bloodshed hadn't stopped. On June 4th, President John F. Kennedy signed Executive Order 11110 [9] which returned to the US government the power to issue currency, without going through the Rothschild-owned Federal Reserve. Six months later, JFK was assassinated in Dallas, Texas.

Central banks continue to pop up across the world, with the European Central Bank set up in 1998 in Frankfurt, the city from which the Rothschilds banking dynasty began. In the aftermath of September 11, 2001, the United States entered a war they cannot get out of—an endless war on terrorism that the world is manipulated into with each seemingly random terrorist attack. Hatred fuels each side of the war, but banks continue to fund both sides, keeping each rival distracted from focusing their attention on whose war this really is.

Magicians can only enchant their audience if the audience is unaware of how the trick is executed. If more people knew how the shadow government operated, then we could channel our energy into creating solutions for the future, but we're too busy paying away our debts, working at jobs we hate so we can spend a little time with people we love. We can never free ourselves without being able to name who rules over us, who considers us as human cattle, and themselves the farmers.

[1] <https://www.rothschildarchive.org/family/>

[2] <https://www.investopedia.com/updates/history-rothschild-family/>

[3] https://www.rothschildarchive.org/business/s_m_von_rothschild_vienna/

[4] <https://www.reuters.com/article/britain-slavery/uk-law-firm-and-bank-regret-slave-trade-links-idUSL171535320090701>

[5] https://pascal-lander.primo.exlibrisgroup.com/discovery/fulldisplay?context=L&vid=01PASCAL_LAND:LANDER&tab=LibraryCatalog&docid=alma991000125139705639

[6] <https://tinyurl.com/2p8b9yx4>

[7] <https://www.ieri.be/en/publications/wp/2019/juillet/banksters-and-warmongers>

[8] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sIA4EkvpLtc>

[9] <https://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/documents/executive-order-11110-amendment-executive-order-no-10289-amended-relating-the-performance>

RUBY RIDGE

In 1992, the Weaver family, the FBI and US Marshals Service engaged in a standoff at the site known as “Ruby Ridge”, which is located close to Naples, Idaho. The incident started on August 21, 1992, when US marshals attempted to detain Randy Weaver, patriarch of the Weaver family, who’d they’d labeled as an anti-government extremist. Randy was a survivalist; he moved his family to a secluded Idaho site. Being a survivalist or a gun nut, or even owning guns is not illegal by any means. If owning a bunch of guns were unlawful, Idaho would have to imprison two-thirds of its population. However, for some reason, federal investigators from the FBI and the ATF were interested in Randy, and they made the decision to conduct a sting operation in order to incarcerate him. To set him up, undercover agents offered Randy money—which he sorely needed—in exchange for making an illegally modified firearm, which was later revealed in court to be an illegal set-up. As a result, Randy was detained on federal weapons charges, for his alleged sale of two sawed-off shotguns. The court neglected to inform Randy or his attorney that the court date had been moved ahead, so he missed the scheduled appearance. A warrant was nevertheless issued for his arrest, and federal officers were dispatched to his home take him away.

Instead of calmly knocking on Randy’s door, federal agents established a heavily armed perimeter around Randy’s house. The situation went from bad to worse when Randy’s son, Samuel Weaver, age 14, and family friend, Kevin Harris, were discovered in the woods on August 21, 1992, by a group of US marshals searching the area for a good site to surprise and apprehend Randy. Their movement alerted the family dog, and Kevin Harris and Randy’s son entered the woods with hunting rifles, thinking the dog was alerting them to game, and they saw it as an opportunity to hunt. Both Samuel Weaver, Assistant U.S. Marshal William Degan, and the family dog were shot dead. Randy said his son was running uphill toward him when he was shot in the back by federal agents.^[1] Thinking criminals had murdered his son and were coming for his family, Kevin and Randy, holding his dead son in his arms, retreated to the house.

The next day, Randy was shot by an FBI sniper, though not fatally. He was not holding a weapon when he was shot by the sniper; in fact, he was shot in the back with the bullet while he was lifting the latch on the shed to visit the body of his murdered son. He quickly retreated back

to the cabin where his wife, Vicki, was nursing their infant baby behind the front door of the cabin when the second bullet from the sniper entered her head. Her body was covered up with a blanket for the next ten days, while their sixteen-year-old daughter crawled around her mother's body, avoiding the windows in fear of snipers, tending to her injured father, Kevin, and her baby sister, supplying them with food and water while US marshals declared war on their family.

There were many federal agents involved in the standoff, including the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team, and it lasted for 11 days. The use of sniper teams and the choice to shoot any armed adult seen outside the Weaver cabin were two FBI tactics that drew a great deal of criticism. Remember: federal agents ensnared Randy in their plot. He was accused, not convicted, of selling two sawed off shot guns. Randy was not a terrorist. He wasn't a guy who funded both sides of world wars; he wasn't a guy who funded the practices of eugenics, like the families we've covered in previous entries. He was just a guy who didn't show up for court. As a result, he never got to see his son grow into a man, and his surviving children lost their mother.

In a settlement, the US government gave the Weaver family \$3.1 million in wrongful death lawsuits. Lon Horiuchi, the sniper who killed Vicki Weaver, was charged with manslaughter but was found not guilty. ^[2]

When reading about the Weaver family across various mainstream media outlets today, you'll notice that MSM paints the family as "white supremacists" to justify the lethal force taken against them. Federal agents acted improperly, some might say malevolently, and then planted a smear campaign against Randy Weaver to justify their vicious actions. MSM has labeled Ruby Ridge the "rallying cry for anti-government extremists," but how could you possibly be pro-government after knowing everything the government has done? ^[3]

^[1] https://mtribune.com/northwest/sheriff-marshals-killed-weaver-boy-ballistics-test-conflicts-with-federal-governments-findings/article_3ab048f4-f9a4-59bc-845f-a6cd73a8020f.html

^[2] <https://www.famous-trials.com/rubyridge/1152-home>

^[3] <https://www.npr.org/2022/05/12/1098652910/randy-weaver-participant-ruby-ridge-standoff-dies>

THE SATANIC PANIC

In the 1980s and early 1990s, there was a phenomenon known as the "satanic panic" that affected the United States and other Western nations. It was characterized by a pervasive fear and conviction that there was a vast network of Satanists actively engaged in a variety of criminal activities, including child recruitment and ritual abuse. The media coverage of the testimonies of people who had recovered memories of being abused, as well as eyewitness accounts, contributed to the "satanic panic".

Law enforcement authorities, child protection specialists, and mental health professionals all worked to disprove the claims of widespread satanic ritual abuse, which led to the alleged debunking of the Satanic Panic (a classic case of, "we investigated ourselves, and we found ourselves not guilty").

Here are some examples of stories that contributed to the "satanic panic":

- The McMartin preschool trial: Several children at a California preschool in 1983 accused the staff of abuse, including satanic rituals. There was evidence of tunnels underneath the preschool to support these claims. (How could children under the age of five fabricate such detail had they not seen and experienced it themselves?) The preschool employees were charged with abuse despite the absence of "tangible proof", and the trial dragged on for years. The defendants were ultimately exonerated, and all charges were dropped.^{[1][2]}
- The testimony of "recovered memories": Around this time, a few therapists started to advocate the notion that adults who had been abused as children could "recover" their memories of the abuse through therapy. The ritualistic killing of children as sacrifices, blood drinking, cannibalism, bestiality, and incest were frequent topics in these memories. Many of these memories were later found to be false memories that were frequently created during therapy, with psychologists stating that false memories can easily be planted during therapy. Which begs the question, if the memories were false, then why were psychologists planting memories of ritual sacrifice, cannibalism, and abuse? ^{[3][4]}

- The West Memphis Three: In 1993, three teenagers were found guilty of the West Memphis, Arkansas, murders of three eight-year-old young boys. The prosecution asserted that the killings were a component of a satanic ritual despite the absence of supporting evidence.^[5]

[1] https://mds.marshall.edu/psychology_faculty/7/

[2] <https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/>

[3] <https://www.psychiatrytimes.com/view/speak-memory>

[4] <https://theconversation.com/the-legacy-of-implanted-satanic-abuse-memories-is-still-causing-damage-today-43755>

[5] <https://heinonline.org/HOL/LandingPage?handle=hein.journals/umem42&div=33&id=&page>

THE SCHIFF FAMILY

In order to speak about one of the richest families in America who hardly anyone knows about, we have to travel back to the Middle Ages, to a Jewish ghetto, where the Schiff family and, the most notorious banking family, the Rothschild family, lived under one roof, and continued to for centuries, intermarrying and essentially acting as one family—which is where we meet Jacob Schiff, who was born in Frankfort, Germany, in 1847. Jacob spent every moment until he turned eighteen learning about the family business, and then set sail to New York, where he quickly made connections and moved up the ranks of the American banking industry.^{[1] [2]}

The Rothschilds now-American cousin honed his finance skills and became a member of Kuhn Loeb, a European-Jewish investment firm who emerged as one of the most influential firms of the industrial era, having financed top industry tycoons including John D. Rockefeller and his expansion of Standard Oil, as well as marketing bonds of the US railroad. Jacob Schiff married into Kuhn Loeb, becoming head of the firm yet never changing the name, and additionally, Schiff became the director of the National City Bank of New York, Wells Fargo, and the Union Pacific Railroad.^[3] In 1907, he launched the Jewish Immigrants Information Bureau to encourage European Jewish immigration to the United States and successfully devised the Galveston Plan in which European organizations recruited Jewish individuals and transported them to Texas. While Schiff managed to change immigration laws for one group, he actively suppressed immigrants of other ethnicities and nationalities. Also on his resume, Schiff was one of the major financiers of the Bolshevik Revolution, which massacred millions of Christians across Russia.^{[4][5]}

Once established as a financial titan, this Rothschild cousin quickly implemented the family formula. Jacob Schiff, alongside his brother-in-law, Paul Warburg, waged a relentless campaign for an American central bank. This banking crusade included giving speeches in front of the New York Chamber of Commerce, advocating for currency reform, with Jacob Schiff delivering a number of these speeches, making his intent perfectly clear. The main opposition to the Federal Reserve conveniently died a year before it was created. Rival millionaires like Jacob Astor, Isidor Straus and Benjamin Guggenheim sank along with the Titanic in 1912—J.P. Morgan was supposed to be on board but cancelled at the last minute. What a coincidence, right? ^[6]

With Congress eager to take leave for the Christmas holidays, they passed the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 on December 23rd, which called for the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank, a central bank of the United States that would oversee the nation's monetary policy, with the catch being that the Federal Reserve wasn't even part of the federal government, but a foreign banking system that doesn't even print the dollar bill. In 1933, Americans were required to deliver their gold to a Federal Reserve agent under threat of criminal penalties. ^[7]

Meanwhile, the Schiff family maintained their status as banking titans but eventually branched out to build a media empire. The granddaughter of Jacob Schiff, Dorothy Schiff, was owner and publisher of the *New York Post* for nearly 40 years. ^[8] Also of note, the President of the Federal Reserve, Eugene Meyer, bought *The Washington Post*. ^[9] Today, the Schiff family is rich as ever and still highly connected. Marrying into politics with a Schiff-descendant wedding Vice President Al Gore's daughter, and while they've since divorced, you can see other members of the family line intermingle between politics and Hollywood, and also immerse themselves in what they dub "philanthropic" endeavors. ^[10]

^[1] <https://archive.org/details/biojacobhenry00adle/page/n6/mode/2up>

^[2] <https://tinyurl.com/5n82bj3n>

^[3] <https://archive.org/details/menwhoaremakinga00lcforb/page/284/mode/2up>

^[4] <https://books.google.com/books?id=fpIOia8QxyYC&pg=PP4#v=onepage&q&f=false>

^[5] <https://tinyurl.com/437c99vf>

^[6] <https://www.insider.com/life-of-john-jacob-astor-iv-died-on-the-titanic-2020-4>

^[7] <https://www.federalreserve.gov/aboutthefed/fract.htm>

^[8] <https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/1968/08/10/publisher>

^[9] <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1983/06/01/eugene-meyer-bought-post-50-years-ago/910a718e-e71f-46bd-9ad7-78ad9e2107b2/>

^[10] <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/Media/karenna-gore-schiff-daughter-al-tipper-gore-separates/story?id=10867670>

SKULL AND BONES

Skull and Bones is a secretive organization that was established in 1832 at Yale University. The Order of Death, the Brotherhood of Death, and the Order of the Skull and Bones are other names for it. This Yale social club and networking group is well-known for its secrecy and elite membership. It caters to elite students and alumni.

SYMBOLISM

There are a number of symbols, rituals, and traditions in the society that are said to be hidden from the general public. The skull and crossbones, a representation of death and rebirth, and the number 322, which is thought to be a reference to the year the society was founded, are some of the symbols connected to the organization.

The number 322 is also a reference to Genesis 3:22:

“And the Lord God said, ‘The man has now become like one of us, knowing good and evil. He must not be allowed to reach out his hand and take also from the tree of life and eat, and live forever.’”

RITUALS

The society follows a number of rituals and traditions, including the initiation ceremony, which is said to involve lying naked in a coffin while reciting the society's secrets as well as the initiate's sexual history. ^[1]

There is a legend that some Skull and Bones members receive special duties that involve grave robbing, and that Prescott Bush, the father of George H.W. Bush, received one of such jobs. What was his task? Exhume Geronimo's remains. The Apache warrior's skull, two bones, and some riding accoutrements were allegedly dug up from his tomb in Oklahoma in 1918 by Bush and a small group of fellow Bonesmen, who then displayed them at The Tomb, the group's gathering spot in New Haven, Connecticut.

Geronimo's relatives sued Skull and Bones in federal court on February 17, 2009, demanding that they give over the warrior's bones so that he might rest in peace. "I believe strongly from my heart that his spirit was never released," stated Geronimo's great-grandson, Harylñ Geronimo. ^[2]

THE TOMB

The occult brotherhood meets in a secluded tomb where they hold initiation ceremonies and all-night discussions. In 1856, they built "The Tomb," a brownstone building with no windows where Bonesmen could meet in private every Thursday and Sunday.

In 1876, a group called "The Order of File and Claw" wrote a pamphlet about what they found inside The Tomb. There were rooms with black and red velvet furniture, pentagrams on the walls, and pictures of a different society in Germany. A few years later, another group broke in and found the following scene:

"On the west wall, hung among other pictures, an old engraving representing an open burial vault, in which, on a stone slab, rest four human skulls, grouped about a fools cap and bells, an open book, several mathematical instruments, a beggar's scrip, and a royal crown."^[3]

The Skull and Bones' most well-known members include:

- George H.W. Bush, the 41st President of the United States, was a member of the society and his father Prescott Bush, was also a member of the society and a prominent businessman and politician.
- William F. Buckley Jr., the founder of the National Review and a prominent conservative commentator and author
- John Kerry, former US Secretary of State and US Senator, the Democratic nominee for President in 2004
 - Jonathan Edwards, former President of Yale University
 - David Rockefeller, businessman and philanthropist
 - William Howard Taft, the 27th President of the United States, Chief Justice of the United States
 - Henry Luce, the co-founder of Time Inc. and the publisher of *Time*, *Life*, and *Fortune* magazines
 - Robert Lovett, US diplomat and businessman who served as US Secretary of Defense and US Secretary of State
 - Percy A. Rockefeller, businessman and philanthropist
 - Paul Mellon, businessman, philanthropist, and art collector
 - John M. Walker Jr., judge on the United States Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit and US Deputy Secretary of State
 - Robert A. Taft, US Senator, political figure
 - Averell Harriman, US diplomat, US Ambassador to the Soviet Union and the U.K

^[1] <https://www.ranker.com/list/skull-and-bones-secret-society-facts/jacob-shelton>

^[2] <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/02/20/us/20geronimo.html>

[3] https://cooperative-individualism.org/parascope_morrill-act-yale-skull-and-bones-conspiracy.htm

SOLOMON'S TEMPLE

The Bible claims that King Solomon constructed the temple known as Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem. It was constructed to house the Ark of the Covenant, which held the tablets containing the Ten Commandments. The temple was described as a huge and magnificent building made of cedar wood, gold, and precious stones.

The temple is regarded as a key symbol in both Jewish and Christian tradition and is connected to the idea of a "house of God" and God's physical presence. The temple was constructed to honor and worship God, and the Jewish people regarded it as the most important and sacred place of worship.^[1]

Solomon's Temple is frequently used in Freemasonry as a representation of the path of the spirit and the pursuit of wisdom. The local stonemason fraternities, which began to regulate the requirements for stonemasons and how they interacted with clients and authorities at the end of the fourteenth century, are where the fraternal organization of freemasonry got its start. The construction of Solomon's Temple and the work of the stonemasons who built it served as the inspiration for many of the tales, symbols, and customs of Freemasonry.

The construction of Solomon's Temple is frequently used in Masonic ritual and symbolism as an allegory for the development of the self and the creation of a more moral and virtuous self. The concept of the "Temple of the Soul" and the endeavor to develop a close relationship with God are also connected to the temple.^[2]

The Ark of the Covenant is said to have been kept in Solomon's Temple. The Ten Commandments tablets, a jar of manna, and Aaron's rod were all kept in the Ark of the Covenant, which was described in the Bible as a chest made of acacia wood and covered in gold. In Jewish tradition, the Ark was regarded as the most sacred item because it was thought to hold God's presence. The temple's precise location is unknown because it was repeatedly destroyed and rebuilt throughout history.

When the Babylonians invaded Jerusalem in 586 BCE, the Bible claims that they took the Ark of the Covenant with them. Its whereabouts are currently unknown. While some theories contend that the Ark was either hidden or destroyed, others contend that it was transported to another location, perhaps Ethiopia.^[3]

[1] <https://tinyurl.com/c8w22msp>

[2] <https://www.freemason.com/king-solomon-temple-freemasonry/>

[3] <https://www.ritmeyer.com/product/image-library/buildings/temples/ark-of-the-covenant-in-solomons-temple-2/>

THE SPEAR OF DESTINY

The Holy Lance, also referred to as the Spear of Destiny or the Spear of Longinus, is a legendary artifact that is considered to be the spear that pierced Jesus Christ's side as he hung on the cross. Longinus, a Roman centurion, is said to have used the spear to prove that Jesus was dead, according to Christian tradition.

The spear has been linked to a variety of supernatural abilities throughout history, including the capacity to render its wielder impregnable in combat, to heal the injured, and to protect the holder. According to some versions of the myth, whoever controls the spear will rule the world.

Numerous legends, tales, and historical accounts center on the spear's whereabouts. After the crucifixion, some claim that it was transported to Constantinople, while others assert that it was transported to the Vatican or the Holy Roman Empire.

According to legend, the spear was used in several significant historical occasions and has been in the possession of numerous influential people throughout time, including Constantine the Great, Charlemagne, and Adolf Hitler.^[1]

^[1] <https://www.museumreplicas.com/the-spear-of-destiny>

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS

The term "targeted individuals" (TIs) refers to people who think they are the target of various kinds of monitoring, harassment, and mind control. These people assert that they are being watched, tracked, and even harassed by governmental bodies, for-profit businesses, or other groups for unknown motives. They describe symptoms, like headaches and tinnitus, which they believe are connected to their targeting, including harassment, stalking, and electronic harassment.

Targeted Individuals frequently describe a variety of experiences, such as hearing voices in their heads, feeling as though they are being watched, feeling physically ill, and even feeling as though they are under the control of an outside force. Additionally, they claim to have experienced various forms of electronic harassment, such as remote neural monitoring, electronic stalking, and electronic surveillance.

Being targeted in this way is not a novel concept; it has gone by a variety of names, including "gang stalking" and "organized stalking."

THE SUMERIAN TABLETS

Clay tablets known as Sumerian tablets were used for writing and record-keeping by the ancient Sumerians, who were considered very advanced for their time. The tablets were used by the Sumerians to transcribe a wide range of information, including official records, legal documents, religious texts, and literary works. They date back to around 3500 BC. Cuneiform, a script created by pressing a reed stylus into the clay, was used to write on Sumerian tablets.^[1]

The Sumerian civilization first appeared in Mesopotamia (modern-day Iraq) around 3500 BC. One of the earliest literate societies in history, the Sumerians created a sophisticated system of mathematics, astronomy, and writing. They kept track of a wide range of information on clay tablets, including official records, legal papers, sacred texts, and literary works.

Beginning in the middle of the 19th century, British archaeologist Austen Henry Layard's excavations at the location of ancient Nineveh in modern-day Iraq led to the discovery of Sumerian tablets. German anthropologist, Leonard Woolley, made additional significant finds of Sumerian tablets while excavating the ruins of Ur in modern-day Iraq.^[2]

The looting and destruction of the archaeological sites during the Gulf Wars resulted in the loss of many of the Sumerian tablets that Iraqi archaeological teams have recently discovered. A huge question surrounding the invasion of Iraq and the looting of Iraq's history is who ended up with undisclosed Sumerian artifacts and what did those artifacts reveal? It's like the burning at the Library of Alexandria all over again, except somehow the crafts store Hobby Lobby was involved this time around. ^[3] Incredibly bizarre.

^[1] <https://www.cam.ac.uk/research/news/a-stray-sumerian-tablet-unravelling-the-story-behind-cambridge-university-librarys-oldest-written>

^[2] <http://www.aina.org/ata/20080331032525.htm>

^[3] <https://www.pbs.org/newshour/world/stolen-mesopotamian-tablet-acquired-by-hobby-lobby-finally-going-back-to-iraq>

TED TURNER

The Turner Broadcasting System and CNN, the first 24-hour cable news network, were both founded by media tycoon Ted Turner. One of Ted's less known extracurriculars is his push for population control (eugenics), and Turner backed policies like family planning and education in terms of population control. He has claimed that one of the biggest problems facing the world today is overpopulation and that addressing problems like poverty, hunger, and environmental degradation requires slowing down population growth.

In an interview from 2008, Turner claimed that: "We're too many people; that's why we have global warming". Additionally, he advocated stabilizing the world population at 2 billion, which is less than half of the current population.^[1] What were Turner's plans to reduce the population to this number? Through what methods? All we know is that Turner has contributed to groups that support population control, like the United Nations Population Fund.

^[1] <https://www.ajc.com/entertainment/celebrity-news/ted-turner-global-warming-can-lead-cannibalism/Tfn5YrmURB2zHKuNTCUXHM/>

THE TEMPLE OF SET

Who practices satanism anyway? Oh, high-ranking military members? Oh. Got it.

Former high-ranking member of the Church of Satan, Michael Aquino (the guy with the crazy eyebrows), founded the religious group known as The Temple of Set in 1975. The organization is based on the ideas of Setianism, a religion that places a strong emphasis on the veneration of the Egyptian god Set, also known as Seth or Setekh.

In Setian thought, Set represents the idea of individualism and the desire for self-actualization. Set represents the pinnacle of self-awareness and consciousness, according to Setians, and by imitating Set and learning from him, one can reach a higher state of wisdom and enlightenment.

The Temple of Set is structured in a hierarchical manner, with various initiation levels leading to higher levels of comprehension and knowledge. The group offers a range of spiritual rituals and practices, including yoga, ceremonial magic, and meditation, with the goal of assisting participants in reaching a higher state of consciousness and establishing a connection with Set. (*Can you imagine holding a conversation with an Egyptian god? What would you even talk about? The weather? You have nothing in common with them. They don't even know what Twitter is.*)

Due in part to its affiliation with the Church of Satan and the idea that it engages in satanic rituals, the Temple of Set has been the center of intense debate throughout its history. Setians disagree with the notion that their group is demonic and instead regard it as a valid spiritual path.

[1]

[1] <https://www.degruyter.com/document/doi/10.1525/9780520962125-011/html>

THE TERRAIN THEORY

The germ theory, which contends that microorganisms are the primary cause of most diseases, was made popular in the 1800s by the French chemist Louis Pasteur. This paved the way for both vaccines, which aim to prevent specific diseases, and antibiotics, which kill both good and bad bacteria.^[1]

The physiologist, Claude Bernard, a friend of Pasteur's, taught that the "terrain" of the human body was more significant than the "pathogens" that infected it. Microorganisms are all around us and even reside in our bodies. We become ill when exposed to pathogens if our defenses are compromised by deficiencies or toxicities. The terrain theory, as opposed to the germ theory, explains why some people become ill while others do not when exposed to the same pathogens. Because of this, Pasteur said, "Bernard was right: the pathogen is nothing, the terrain is everything," as he lay dying.

^[1] <https://ancasterfamilychiropractic.ca/germ-theory-vs-terrain-theory/>

TRANSHUMANISM

The goal of the transhumanist movement is to use technology to expand human potential and work around physical and mental constraints. According to transhumanists, technological advancements will enable people to surpass their present physical and mental boundaries, ushering in a new phase in the evolution of mankind.^[1]

The British biologist, Julian Huxley, first used the term "transhumanism" in 1957, and it has since come to refer to a wide range of various concepts and innovations. The following are some of the main areas of transhumanism:

- Life Extension: the application of technology to increase lifespan and slow down or even stop the aging process.
- Human augmentation: the process of using technology to improve human physical and mental capacities like strength, stamina, intelligence, and memory.
- Human-Computer Interface: the development of technology enabling direct communication between the human brain and computers, also known as brain-computer interfaces
- Mind uploading: the theory that human consciousness can be moved from the biological brain to a computer or other non-biological substrate

While some people support the potential advantages of human enhancement, others are concerned about the ethical, societal, and political ramifications of such technologies. Transhumanism could result in the loss of human values and individuality, a widening gap between the wealthy and the poor, and a new kind of social inequality.

[1] <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2018/may/06/no-death-and-an-enhanced-life-is-the-future-transhuman>

THE TUSKEGEE SYPHILIS EXPERIMENTS

File this one under: “The government wouldn’t do that...right?... RIGHT?”

The US Public Health Service conducted a number of unethical medical experiments known as the Tuskegee syphilis experiments between 1932 and 1972. In Macon County, Alabama, a group of 600 African American men participated in the study, of whom 399 had syphilis and 201 were in a control group without the illness.^[1]

The objective of the study was to monitor the untreated syphilis-related natural progression in rural African American men. Even after penicillin, a tried-and-true treatment, became available, the men's syphilis went undiagnosed and untreated. The men were not given information about their diagnosis or available treatments, and the study was carried out without their informed consent.

Participants were given free medical attention, meals, and burial insurance while being misled about the study's true purpose. The Tuskegee study was not only unethical, but it was also illegal, according to the investigation that followed after the study was leaked to the press and only made public in 1972.

^[1] <https://www.cdc.gov/tuskegee/timeline.htm>

UNDERGROUND BASES

The concept of underground bases is the idea that various organizations, governments, or other entities have constructed underground facilities, tunnels, and bases. According to theories, underground bases are employed for a variety of activities, including covert government research, military operations, and extraterrestrial activity.

Some theorists believe government organizations like the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) and the CIA may use underground bases to store weapons and other supplies as well as to maintain government operations in the event of a major disaster.

According to other theories, military or intelligence organizations use underground facilities to develop and test cutting-edge technologies like directed energy weapons, stealth aircraft, and even cloning. Additionally, there are theories that claim underground facilities are employed for evil activities like the creation of biological or chemical weapons, human experimentation, and mind control.

USURY

The practice of lending money and adding interest to the loan is known as usury.^[1]

Many ancient cultures, including the Greeks and the Romans, had laws that either prohibited or severely restricted the ability to charge interest on loans. Usury was outlawed in many Christian nations during the Middle Ages because it was regarded as sinful by the Catholic Church. But during the Renaissance, the idea of usury was reconsidered, and the practice of charging interest on loans started to be accepted as a legitimate commercial activity.

Usury is a common practice in the modern era and is generally prohibited by law. High interest rates on loans are still debatable, though, and some critics claim that doing so can result in the borrower being taken advantage of financially.

Are the outcomes of usury for the common folk actually the intended goals of the bankers who provide the loans?

- Borrowers may find it difficult or impossible to repay loans with high interest rates, which can result in more debt to bankers.
- A debt cycle brought on by usury, in which borrowers are compelled to take out new loans in order to pay off previous ones, can result in a spiral of rising debt. (Also known as running on the hamster wheel.)
- Usury can result in the financial exploitation of weak people, such as those with low incomes or poor credit.
- Usury has the potential to concentrate wealth and power in the hands of a select few lenders, who could then use that influence to shape politics and society.

^[1] <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/u/usury.asp>

USS LIBERTY

To speak about Israel, the Talmud, and the extreme Zionist influence over our treasonous government is a discussion that should really be taking place but is muffled by accusations of “antisemitism” before the words ever escape your mouth. It’s funny because by definition, a “semitic” is a member of any of the peoples who speak or spoke a Semitic language. ^[1] For whatever reason, I can, with impunity, criticize the rest of the Middle East who are also semites by this measure, but somehow, the definition of antisemitism only refers to the prejudice against Jews.

But I get it. The programming is thick. Christian churches, especially in the south, pass around the collection plate every Sunday, once for donations to the church, and once for Israel, the Holy Land of God’s oppressed but “chosen” people, the patriarchs and the prophets of the Old Testament. Schools and universities also deploy this programming in studying WWII and the Third Reich. Not once is Operation Paperclip mentioned in these lessons, when the US plucked members of the Third Reich’s upper echelon and incorporated them into government programs for America’s scientific, technological and economic advancement. Operation Paperclip took place within the same year the CIA was formed and a year before the state of Israel was declared.

USS LIBERTY

I guarantee not a single public school lesson or state university lecture has ever covered the day Israel attacked America, also known as the USS Liberty incident of 1967, during the Six-Day War. On June 8, 1967, Israeli warplanes and torpedo boats attacked the USS Liberty, a US Navy intelligence ship, as it was patrolling international waters off the coast of Egypt. 34 American crew members perished in the attack, and more than 170 others were hurt after Israeli forces repeatedly attacked the USS Liberty in international waters. The Liberty was not a battleship and was entirely unable to defend itself as the hours-long assault took place. At first, the Israeli government claimed that the USS Liberty had been mistaken for an Egyptian ship, leading to the attack. However, the United States government and the attack survivors have insisted that the attack was a planned act of aggression against the country.

Although Israel apologized for the devastating attacks and maintained that a simple misidentification caused the strikes, startlingly new evidence has surfaced that refutes Israeli claims that this attack was done in error and that the Israelis were unaware they were attacking an American Navy vessel. ^[2]

The Day Israel Attacked America, by award-winning British filmmaker Richard Belfield, includes audio that proves the Israelis knew they were attacking a US ship. The attack on the USS Liberty lasted for over two hours, but just sixteen minutes after the attacks had begun, audio evidence confirms that the Israelis knew the identity as that of an American vessel. Survivors of the attack have long maintained that Israel intended to kill the entire crew and sink the USS Liberty as a means of scapegoating blame for the incident onto Egypt. ^[3]

But why would Israel want the US to believe that Egypt was responsible?

The answer would be found in what is known as a ‘false flag’ attack, which was meant to shift the blame for an incident as a means of drawing President Lyndon Johnson and the US public into declaring war on Egypt.

The attack was an error, according to the Israeli government, and the Liberty was misidentified as an Egyptian ship, even though the American flag was proudly displayed. The Israeli government has expressed regret for the attack and given the families of the victims’ compensation. The United States government has accepted the apology and the payment, but some American officials and attack victims have contended that the attack was an intentional act of aggression against the country, earning them the title of “antisemites” for such allegations. ^[4]

^[1] <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/Semite>

^[2] <https://theintercept.com/2017/06/06/fifty-years-later-nsa-keeps-details-of-israels-uss-liberty-attack-secret/>

^[3] <https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/2017-07-11/ty-article/but-sir-its-an-american-ship-never->

[mind-hit-her/0000017f-e48c-d7b2-a77f-e78f76800000](#)

^[4] <https://historynewsnetwork.org/article/194>

VACCINES

Edward Jenner created the first vaccination in the late 18th century, which is when vaccines first became widely used. He discovered that cowpox might be used to immunize people against smallpox. The Latin word "vacca," which means "cow," is where the word "vaccine" originates. Since then, vaccines have been sold to the populace as a means of combating a variety of illnesses, including polio, the mumps, and even measles.^[1]

1918 INFLUENZA

“Seven men dropped dead in a doctor’s office after being vaccinated. Letters were sent to their families that they had been killed in action.”

– Eleanor McBean, Vaccination Condemned ^[2]

During World War I, fourteen to twenty-five untested, experimental vaccines were given to US soldiers within days of each other, reportedly triggering intensified cases of all the diseases at once. Soldiers became sick and many of them died. Rockefeller doctors claimed their adverse reactions to the vaccines were a new disease, then used more drugs or vaccines to stop the symptoms.^[3]

According to official records, the 1918 Spanish Flu claimed around 50 million lives, with a large portion of them being WWI soldiers. Medical experts referred to it as the deadliest disease since the Black Plague of 1347, which is thought to have killed between 25 and 30 million people.

The 1918 flu’s most well-known moniker, the Spanish flu, naturally inferred that it was Spanish in origin. Spanish press was exempt from wartime censorship because of its neutral stance in World War I, which allowed the press to write on the scope of local outbreaks. Because of the extensive coverage, the public believed that the flu was more common there than anywhere else.

However, patient zero was actually a soldier at Camp Funston in Fort Riley, Kansas, who was responsible for food preparation, meaning that his hands were all over the soldiers’ food. According to a 2008 National Institute of Health paper, bacterial pneumonia was the killer in a minimum of 92.7% of the 1918-19 autopsies reviewed, not actually the flu at all.^[4] When the US went to war in April 1917, the US military’s first draft gave the relatively new pharmaceutical industry something it had never had before: a large number of people to test drugs on. During the first World War, in 1918 and 1919, the US Army grew to six million men, with two million sent overseas. The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research used this new group of people as test subjects for vaccines.

In 1918, the Rockefeller Foundation’s doctor, Frederick L. Gates, conducted an experiment in which three doses of a bacterial meningitis vaccine were given to soldiers. The researchers carelessly guessed how much of a vaccine serum made in horses to give each of the soldiers.^[5] The experiment included three rounds of vaccination. Only 4,257 men received the second dose and only 3,702 men got all three doses, meaning, 1,090 men didn’t show up for the third dose. Their location or fate was unmentioned in the report. However, Gates reported that some of the men in the experiment had flu-like symptoms after getting the vaccine. They coughed, threw up,

and had diarrhea. Men living in barracks, travelling in close quarters by train, sailing to Europe, or fighting in the trenches, experiencing these symptoms, would have easily spread a bacterial contagion in unsanitary conditions. Afterall, the soldiers who Gates injected with experimental vaccines travelled across the world at an unprecedented rate due to World War I.

Gates also reported tests where doctors injected random dosages of an experimental bacterial meningitis vaccine into soldiers. Afterwards, some of the soldiers had symptoms which “simulated” meningitis, but Gates insisted it wasn’t. As a result, soldiers presented with flu-like symptoms, which bacterial meningitis is known to mimic. ^[6]

At the end of World War I, fearing that soldiers would spread diseases to their families when they came home, the US government ran a huge vaccination campaign using fear tactics.

Eleanor McBean, PhD, N.D.'s book, *Vaccination Condemned*, details her family's 1918 Spanish Flu experiences. She recalls, “There was seven times more disease among the vaccinated soldiers than among the unvaccinated civilians, and the diseases were those they had been vaccinated against. One soldier who had returned from overseas in 1912 told me that the army hospitals were filled with cases of infantile paralysis ^[7]and he wondered why grown men should have an infant disease. Now, we know that paralysis is a common after-effect of vaccine poisoning. Those at home didn’t get the paralysis until after the world-wide vaccination campaign in 1918.” McBean asserts that the 1918 flu wasn’t a flu at all. It was a pandemic amongst the vaccinated. ^[8]

POLIO

Did you know that millions of batches of the polio vaccine were tainted with a monkey virus that causes cancer? Did you know that this virus has now been found in people and in their cancers?

Poliomyelitis, or polio, which has been around since ancient times, is a viral infection that targets nerve cells and the central nervous system, causing muscular atrophy, paralysis, and death. In 1952, medical student and virus researcher, Dr. Jonas Salk, created a polio vaccine. The polio vaccination, like the smallpox vaccine, delivered a small quantity of the virus into the body, which created antibodies and the ability to resist more potent strains. Salk's vaccine initially prevented 60–70% of cases, but there were some issues. 200 vaccinated people contracted polio, and 11 died, halting testing.

Thus, Dr. Jonas Salk and his associate, Dr. Albert Sabin, came up with several different ways to create vaccines against polio. Sabin used a live poliovirus vaccine, while Salk used a poliovirus vaccine that had been inactivated. Sabin took the poliovirus strains and put them through different host cells to make them weaker. This made them strong enough to get the immune system to react, but not strong enough to cause polio. The Type I strain used in Sabin's vaccine came from the Mahoney poliovirus, which was found in the feces of three healthy Cleveland children in 1941.

Salk's vaccine used a polio virus strain called Monk14 T2. This strain was made weaker by passing it through multiple host cells, such as living monkeys and monkey kidney cells. Sabin's final vaccine strain was made by putting the Monk14 T2 strain through multiple cultures of monkey testicles, monkey kidney cells, African Green monkey skin, and rhesus monkeys that were still alive. This last strain, which Lederle called LS-c, was used to grow the seeds for his polio vaccine. Unfortunately, it was later found that this strain was tainted with SV40, a virus from monkeys that can cause cancer.

The government and regulators were aware of these dangers, but on March 25, 1961, the rules for making oral poliovirus vaccines were changed by the federal government. Because of these new rules, vaccine makers didn't have to get rid of their SV40-contaminated poliovirus seeds, which were used to make all future polio vaccines.^[9]

Singer Elvis Presley was the face of the polio vaccine campaign in 1956. Elvis encouraged people to get vaccinated in an appearance on *The Ed Sullivan Show*, and he even donated money to the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis. His actions helped to increase the popularity of the polio vaccine and encouraged millions of people to get vaccinated.

By the end of the 1950s, the polio vaccine was being produced and distributed nationwide, but in 1959 and 1960, NIH researcher Bernice Eddy made a shocking discovery.^[10] In the Nov. 3, 2003 issue of the *Albany Law Journal of Science & Technology*, written by Michael E. Horwin, reported that Dr. Bernice Eddy found "that the cells would die without any apparent

cause," when investigating rhesus monkey kidney cells, which were used to make polio vaccines:

"Dr. Eddy discovered that the cells would die without any apparent cause. She then took suspensions of the cellular material from these kidney cell cultures and injected them into hamsters. Cancers grew in the hamsters. Shortly thereafter, scientists at the pharmaceutical company Merck & Co. discovered what would later be determined to be the same virus identified by Eddy. This virus was named Simian Virus 40 or [SV40](#) because it was the 40th simian virus found in monkey kidney cells... The (SV40) virus was injected at once into 13 newborn hamsters and 10 newborn mice. Subcutaneous neoplasms indistinguishable from those induced by the rhesus monkey kidney extracts developed in 11 of the 13 hamsters between 156 and 380 days..."

In 1960, the polio vaccine had been administered to 98 million American children and adults, while Sabin's oral version had been given to 10,000 Americans and tens of millions of Soviet residents in trials. "It was estimated that 10% to 30% of the vaccines contained live SV40," Horwin wrote, adding that, "despite Dr. Eddy's discovery, no federal agency or new federal vaccine regulations required polio vaccine makers to throw away their poliovirus seeds, which were used to make all future polio vaccines and were contaminated with SV40."

"The fourteen-day SV40 tests were not lengthy enough to detect the virus," Horwin said of subsequent federal vaccination testing in the mid-1960s. Pediatric cancer has increased since the introduction of the polio vaccine, soaring from the 1960s until now.

Basically, there is biological evidence that SV40 contamination of polio vaccines causes cancer in humans, and the rise of cancers in children and across all age groups, could be attributed to the polio vaccine. None of the short-term tests and trials associated with vaccines study the effects of the vaccination throughout a person's lifetime. Neither the government nor the medical community at large will ever admit any link because they fear lawsuits and losing their credibility (and control) as a result.

VACCINE INGREDIENTS

By inserting a virus into an egg in a weaker form and allowing it to replicate, or proliferate, inside the egg, vaccines are generated in chicken eggs. The virus is extracted after the egg has been incubated in a lab. In order to establish an immunity to the virus, a vaccine made from this weakened virus is subsequently administered through injection to patients.

Fetal tissue is derived from the tissue of aborted fetuses and is used for the development of vaccines. In other words, a dead baby is a key ingredient in the standard lineup of inoculations. Hair of the toad, a loved one's toenail, or tongue of the dog is all that's missing from making this a true witch's brew. Of course, on the ingredients list on the insert your doctor never reads to you before they vaccinate you or your child, "dead baby" isn't listed by name. Instead, common names for fetal tissue used in immunizations include "MRC-5" and "WI-38."

Other unlisted ingredients include peanut oil, formaldehyde: a fluid used to embalm corpses, thimerosal: a neurotoxic mercury which causes autism, egg protein, and milk proteins known as casein. When poison is taken by mouth, the internal defense system can quickly eject some of it by vomiting, but when poisons are shot directly into the body, bypassing all natural safeguards, these dangerous poisons circulate immediately throughout the body. When our ancestors attended school, it was unusual to attend class with children who had dairy, egg, or peanut allergies. Now, it's difficult to find a child without them. Nurses' stations are stocked with EpiPens in case a child goes into anaphylaxis from an allergy. Could it be that peanut oil, egg and milk proteins were never meant to be injected into the muscle tissue of infants? ^[11]

THE VACCINE SCHEDULE

As soon as a baby enters the world, they're inoculated with a Hepatitis B vaccine before they even leave the hospital. By two months, they receive a second Hepatitis B vaccination, Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis, Polio, Haemophilus Influenzae Type B, Rotavirus, and Pneumococcal vaccines. At four months, they get another round of these vaccines, and then at six months, another round. At 12 months, Hepatitis A, MMR, and Varicella vaccines are injected, putting a one-year-old infant at almost thirty strains of vaccinations before most can ever walk or talk. Some of these strains are combined into one shot, like the DTP vaccine or the MMR vaccine, so the doctor is administering fewer physical vaccinations. By fifteen months, toddlers are given another round of Diphtheria, Tetanus, and Pertussis, Haemophilus Influenzae Type B, and Pneumococcal, and at 18 months, another dose of Hepatitis A. From 4-6 years, once again, they receive a DTP booster, a polio booster, a second round of MMR, and another round of varicella. Meaning that, your six-year-old child, if you asked no questions and said yes to all vaccinations on the CDC's schedule, would receive up to fifty-three vaccine strains. ^[12]

HOW MUCH DO PEDIATRICIANS EARN FROM ROUTINE WELLNESS VISITS?

How much money do doctors make from vaccines? Reported in 2016, the health insurance company, Blue Cross Blue Shield, pays pediatricians \$400 for each completely immunized child. One hundred completely immunized two-year-old patients at your pediatrician's practice earn them \$40,000 a year, just under one insurance company. Yes, Blue Cross Blue Shield will give your doctor a \$40,000 bonus if they completely immunize 100 children under the age of two. That award increases to \$80,000 if your doctor is successful in fully immunizing 200 children.

But here's the problem: Pediatricians must have at least 63% of their patients completely immunized, which includes the flu shot, in order to keep their entire bonus under Blue Cross Blue Shield's guidelines. Thus, the \$400 on your child's head may not even be the full bonus. Depending on the size of his or her practice, your doctor might value the decision you made to vaccinate your child at \$40,000 or even more.^[13] Doctors who do not take insurance are not subject to these guidelines or reward benefits.

Why is your doctor pushing such a rigorous vaccination schedule? Do they really care about your child's wellbeing? Or do they care about getting a new water feature at their house?

ACCOUNTABILITY (OR LACK THEREOF)

Ask any parent who has watched their infant or child suffer after routine vaccination at a doctor's "wellness check". Vaccines can have negative side effects. From minor side effects like soreness at the injection site to more severe reactions like an allergic reaction, these adverse effects and their severity can vary widely. Medical experts, who are paid by the companies who produce vaccines, claim that advantages of vaccination far outweigh the risks, and serious adverse reactions to vaccines are extremely rare. Despite this, many folks and organizations have voiced worries about the safety of vaccines and advocated holding vaccine manufacturers accountable for any negative side effects brought on by their products.

The National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act passed by the US Congress in 1986, established a no-fault compensation program for people who have been hurt by vaccines. The Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP), which offers compensation to people hurt by vaccines, does not require them to demonstrate the vaccine manufacturer's negligence.^[14]

The VICP, which is supported by a small tax on each vaccine, has compensated people harmed by vaccines while shielding vaccine manufacturers from exorbitantly expensive and time-consuming legal actions. Because of this, vaccine producers can keep making and distributing vaccines without worrying about long-term studies and legal repercussions.

Why would pharmaceutical companies host studies that measure the effects of vaccines and their adverse reactions throughout a lifetime when those companies will not be held responsible for injuries or deaths from their products? There are no meaningful trials. Your vaccine-injured child means nothing to them. The quality of life that was robbed from your child after an onslaught of vaccinations means nothing to them. Mothers are gaslit by the medical community as they watch their child deteriorate in the aftermath of a "routine wellness visit". Pharmaceutical companies proceed with impunity. Doctors proceed with impunity, and are, in fact, compensated by insurance companies to complete a rigorous, untested vaccination schedule on your child.

[1] <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1200696/>

[2] <https://educate-yourself.org/cn/flu1918andnow07feb04.shtml>

[3] http://www.mnwelldir.org/docs/vaccines/vaccinations_condemned_McBean.htm

[4] <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2599911/>
https://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/14/8/07-1313_article

[5] <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2126288/pdf/449.pdf>

[6] www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/meningitis/symptoms-causes/syc-20350508

[7] <https://tinyurl.com/3cvk7wcd>

[8] <https://www.powells.com/book/vaccination-condemned-by-all-competent-doctors-book-one-1110000060058>

- [9] <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cancer-causing-simian-monkey-virus-polio-vaccines/>
- [10] https://www.naturalnews.com/032854_SV40_polio_vaccines.html
- [11] https://www.naturalnews.com/055537_peanut_allergy_vaccines_toxic_ingredients.html
- [12] <https://www.iowaclinic.com/primary-care/specialties/pediatrics/every-vaccine-your-child-needs-from-birth-to-graduation/>
- [13] <https://wellnessandequality.com/2016/06/20/how-much-money-do-pediatricians-really-make-from-vaccines/>
- [14] <https://tinyurl.com/mrxtfc44>

THE VATICAN AND THE JESUITS

Who is really running things behind the curtain? Some schools of thought point to the Vatican.

The Society of Jesus also known as the “Jesuits” is a military order that functions as Roman intelligence. The Jesuits are a religious order within the Catholic Church, and the Vatican, the seat of the Catholic Church. St. Ignatius of Loyola established the Society of Jesus in the 16th century with the stated intention of serving the Catholic Church and advancing the Christian faith. ^[1]

The Vatican and the Jesuits have been linked to numerous scandals and controversies throughout history, being accused of acting in a shadowy manner and corrupting governments to further their own agenda. The prominence and influence of the Jesuits within the Catholic Church and their infiltration of governments add to this belief.

The suppression of the Jesuits by Pope Clement XIV in 1773 is one of the issues that have arisen between the Jesuits and the Vatican. Political pressure from a number of Catholic nations that viewed the Jesuits as a political threat was the driving force behind this suppression. Pope Pius VII did not allow the Jesuits to return to the Church until 1814. ^[2]

Another topic of debate is the part played by the Jesuits in the colonial expansion of Europe. According to some, the Jesuits were responsible for the forced conversion of indigenous populations to Christianity and the exploitation of native peoples. ^[3]

One thing is for sure, and that’s the fact that the Catholic Church has been involved in a number of sexual abuse scandals, many of which also involved the Vatican. Several instances include:

- The American sexual abuse scandal: In the early 2000s, reports of widespread child sexual abuse by Catholic priests surfaced. Reports showed that nearly 1,700 priests and other clergy people that the Roman Catholic Church considers credibly accused of child sexual abuse are living under the radar with little to no oversight from church authorities or law enforcement. ^[4]
- Ireland’s sexual abuse scandal: In the late 1990s and early 2000s, there were numerous

reports of sexual abuse of children by Irish Catholic priests. The first formal inquiry into abusive priests, in Ferns, County Wexford, examined the Church's handling of 100 claims, including rape, against 21 priests from the mid-1960s. More inquiries revealed systemic sexual abuse and cover-ups across decades, with tens of thousands of child victims.^[5]

- The Murphy study found that priests in the Dublin archdiocese "obsessively" hid widespread child abuse between 1975 and 2004. The study indicated the archdiocese prioritized Church reputation over child welfare.^[6]
- The Australian sexual abuse scandal: There were 4445 claimants who made sexual abuse allegations within the Catholic Church. Infractions were allegedly committed by 7% of Catholic priests, and they persisted from the 1950s through the 1980s. ^[7]
- German priests have been accused of extensive sexual abuse of children, according to reports that came out in the 2010s. In the German diocese of Münster, at least 600 children were reported as having been abused by Catholic priests; however, the actual number of victims may be ten times greater, according to reports. ^[8]
- The Chilean priest sexual abuse scandal: In the 2010s, there were reports of widespread sexual abuse of children in Chile by Catholic priests. Investigations of 100 Catholic clergy members were suspected of sex crimes and cover-up attempts. ^[9]

VATICAN CITY

How does the Vatican get away with committing and turning a blind eye to so many atrocities over the centuries? In the Italian city of Rome, there is a sovereign city-state called Vatican City, which has its own legal system, laws, and police force, like the City of London and Washington, D.C.

Vatican City is the administrative and spiritual hub of the Catholic Church and the smallest independent state in the world. The Holy See, the supreme governing body of the Catholic Church, runs Vatican City. The Pope, the spiritual head of the Catholic Church, is in charge of the Holy See and is also the head of state of Vatican City.

Independent from the Italian legal system, the Vatican City has its own judiciary. The prosecution and punishment of crimes committed within the city-state as well as the enforcement of Vatican law fall under the purview of Vatican City's judicial system. The Vatican Gendarmerie, a separate police force within Vatican City, upholds these laws and provides security within the city-state. The Pope and other senior Catholic Church officials are protected by the Vatican Gendarmerie, a small force with only about 110 officers. They oversee guarding the Vatican's borders and controlling its entry gates, as well as providing security for Vatican City's numerous museums and art collections.

[1] <https://www.newadvent.org/cathen/14081a.htm>

[2] <https://academic.oup.com/edited-volume/34656/chapter/295286206>

[3] <https://aeon.co/essays/how-the-jesuits-cultivated-the-idea-of-european-empire>

[4] <https://www.nbcnews.com/news/religion/nearly-1-700-priests-clergy-accused-sex-abuse-are-unsupervised-n1062396>

[5] <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-ireland-church-abuses-factbox/factbox-reports-into-abuses-in-the-irish-catholic-church-idUSKBN29H1JJ>

[6] <https://www.euronews.com/2023/02/02/irish-catholic-church-in-terminal-decline-since-sexual-abuse-scandals>

[7] <https://australiancatholichistoricalandsociety.com.au/history-resources/the-sexual-abuse-crisis/>

[8] <https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/5-700-acts-of-sexual-abuse-committed-by-german-catholic-priests-report-3064026>

[9] <https://www.bbc.com/news/stories-45486176>

THE VIRGIN MARY (WASHINGTON, D.C.)

Why is all of our government's power located in a jurisdiction called the "District of Columbia"?
Why is it called the District of Columbia anyway?

Though the original United States capitol was located in Philadelphia, today our nation's capital is Washington, D.C., a city located between Virginia and Maryland, at the heart of the Virgin Mary, nestled right along the Potomac River, serving as home to the three branches of federal government, the Capitol Building, Supreme Court, and of course, the White House. The "D.C." stands for the "District of Columbia" which is the federal district containing the city of Washington, with Washington being named after the first US president, George Washington. The official narrative on the "Columbia" portion is in reference to Christopher Columbus, as he first named this country "Columbia". If you dig a little deeper, you'll find that Columbia is a goddess used to personify the new world. ^[1] You could say that the District of Columbia is the temple of this goddess, giving us very pagan roots at the core of our nation.

Why is Washington D.C. totally separate from the rest of the United States?



The White House

Much like Vatican City and the city of London, Washington, D.C. has its own sovereignty, and these three city-states are not connected to the nations in which they reside. You know how the City of London isn't part of Greater London? And Vatican City isn't technically part of Rome? Many states within the United States have their own constitution and their own flags, but Washington, D.C. isn't a state. Being its own city-state, D.C. has its own police force that shares a direct link with congress, its own mayor, and its own set of laws. The D.C. flag, which is said to have been reflective of George Washington's coat of arms, features three stars. Could those stars be representative of the three city-states that exist as corporate entities outside of their respective nations? Vatican City, the religious hub, the City of London, the banking central, and Washington D.C. the military leg of the empire.

[1] <https://www.obscurehistories.com/columbia>

WEATHER MODIFICATION

Weather modification is, on its most basic level, the act of intentionally manipulating or altering the weather. Historically, the most common form of weather modification has been cloud-seeding, which can serve the purpose of increasing the water supply and results in rain or snow. On the flip side, the goal of weather modification could be prevention instead of production—preventing hurricanes or storms from happening.

In 1905, when San Diego was suffering from drought, the merchants of Los Angeles approached a professional rainmaker and offered him a thousand-dollar reward if he could make it rain 18 inches in three months in Southern California. The Rainmaker took them up on the bet, and he concocted a secret mix of 23 chemicals in large evaporating tanks and built rain towers to bring on the downpour. It rained when the Rainmaker said it would, and in fact, he did such a good job that he caused flash floods and millions of dollars in damages.^[1]

Around that time, folks who claimed they could influence weather were generally regarded as quacks, reserved only as a circus side show, but somewhere along the way, someone identified weather modification as something more than entertainment, more than a good headline. Officially, cloud seeding as we know it was thought to have originated in 1946, when Vincent Schaefer was experimenting with dry ice, and noticed that cloud condensation nuclei—the tiny particles around which water condensates—could be artificially produced to create precipitation. Schaefer put his discovery to the test by "seeding" the clouds over the Berkshire Mountains in Massachusetts, making it rain.^[2]

Eventually, it was discovered that weather could be used as a weapon against the enemy, which prompted Operation Popeye. Operation Popeye was a highly classified weather modification program that took place between 1967–1972 and involved a cloud seeding operation during the Vietnam War with the goal of extending Vietnam's monsoon season.^[3] Basically, through cloud seeding, Operation Popeye induced and prolonged the rainy season, which was said to have played in the United States' favor during the war. Pilots would fly over Vietnam, towards an active storm cell, toting a canister of silver or lead iodide, which were at the time considered the two primary sources of water condensation nuclei, or to simply put it: the two chemicals you needed to cloud seed and make it rain. Once they were in or near

the storm cell, the plane crew would ignite these canisters of chemicals and release them into the storm, and once a super scientific Kitchen Aid mixer action happened, these chemicals would prolong the storm when they mixed with the already present precipitation up in the clouds. ^[4]

What's weird is this practice was completely kept secret from the public—the Nixon administration denied Operation Popeye and lied to congress, but somehow journalists got hold of the details and published stories about rain being used as a weapon. Maybe that was back when mainstream journalism was actually a respectable career path. Either way, Operation Popeye was highly classified, even though taxpayer money was thrown at these efforts to the tune of 3.6 million dollars a year, which would amount to over 20 million dollars a year in today's money. And even though Operation Popeye has since been declassified, its success as a weapon of war has been downplayed, with its effectiveness being dubbed “unverifiable”. ^[5]

For something whose effectiveness was dubbed “unverifiable”, there certainly was a lot of fall out for using weather warfare for hostile purposes. In 1978, a new treaty went into effect under the Environmental Modification Convention, “prohibiting the military or other hostile use of environmental modification techniques as they were found to have widespread, long-lasting or severe effects.” Basically, this convention banned weather warfare like what we saw in Vietnam, but it didn't ban the actual practice of playing god and manipulating the weather for other purposes. ^[6]

As you're reading this, someone somewhere is probably seeding a cloud. ^[7] ^[8] However, the practice of geoengineering has fallen under heavy criticism in recent years, with the argument being that it's not really about helping the environment, it's about control. Control of people and control of money, because if you control the weather, guess what? You control the food supply. If you can create flood or drought, you can create feast or famine. It could be detrimental if this technology fell into the wrong hands.

There's growing concern over the chemicals being sprayed into the clouds, and their long-lasting effects on the human body, animals, and the earth, as those chemicals get absorbed into the ground, our drinking water, and our skin. Finally, what are the ramifications for playing God? What happens when you mess with nature in this way? How does this practice affect our overall climate, and does it destabilize our weather systems? And when climate change is such a hot topic, why does the government's use of weather manipulation never seem to make it into the conversation? Instead, the goals of Agenda 21/2030 are implemented across the populace to fight climate change, and these solutions manifest as population control, living in pods, eating bugs, elimination of private property, and everyone living in smart cities—but no, they never mention how much governments and private corporations mess with the weather. Really, the climate change pushers beg for one thing: more government intervention. How much power does your government need over you? And can they use weather to punish you if you don't obey? I suppose in a nightmare hell scape, they could send a hurricane your way if your particular state or territory falls out of line. But the thing is, very few around you would believe the government

was capable of that, that their benevolent government would actually have the technology or incentive.

What's strange is to know all of this and then watch the news do a piece on cloud seeding ^[9] like it's some kind of new phenomenon and technology, but really there are hundreds of US patents concerning weather manipulation and cloud seeding dating back to the early 1900s. ^[10] Out west, where water is a major commodity, cloud seeding is commonplace, and even a way for ski resorts to bolster business, creating more snowfall. There are stories of mining companies in Australia using cloud seeding to prevent rainfall in key locations. But by benefitting themselves, they put the larger region at a detriment, drying out rivers, which kills off native animals, causes dust issues, and could even be a contributing factor to those devastating bushfires we heard so much about a few years ago.

China is very upfront about their manipulation of the weather. For the 2008 Beijing Olympics, they claimed to have used cloud seeding technology to ensure that the event would be rain-free. Back in 2018, China announced it was launching the world's largest weather-control machine, with the ability to modify the weather in an area similar to the size of Alaska, with the stated goal of increasing rainfall along the Tibetan Plateau, to meet the water demands of their population.^[11] While China is upfront about their weather meddling, more than 50 other countries discretely use the practice of cloud seeding on the regular.

^[1] <https://daily.jstor.org/charles-hatfield-rainmaker/>

^[2] <https://wcsa.world/news/world-almanac-achievement-academy/wcsa-on-this-day-november-13-2022-vincent-schaefer-developed-cloud-seeding-in-1946>

^[3] <https://www.popsoci.com/operation-popeye-government-weather-vietnam-war/>

^[4] <https://www.popsoci.com/operation-popeye-government-weather-vietnam-war/>

^[5] https://military-history.fandom.com/wiki/Operation_Popeye

^[6] <https://weathermodificationhistory.com/environmental-modification-convention-enmod-weather-warfare-ban/>

^[7] <https://www.newscientist.com/article/2234991-we-really-can-control-the-weather-but-it-may-not-be-very-useful/>

^[8] <https://www.pewtrusts.org/en/research-and-analysis/blogs/stateline/2018/02/20/why-cloud-seeding-is-increasingly-attractive-to-the-thirsty-west>

^[9] <https://www.pewtrusts.org/en/research-and-analysis/blogs/stateline/2018/02/20/why-cloud-seeding-is-increasingly-attractive-to-the-thirsty-west>

^[10] <https://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/links-to-geoengineering-patents/>

^[11] <https://www.independent.co.uk/sport/olympics/how-beijing-used-rockets-to-keep-opening-ceremony-dry-890294.html>

WACO

Much like the incident at Ruby Ridge, law enforcement agents overstepped their power to inflict death and tyranny on a targeted group, then propagated a smear campaign in the wake to make themselves look just.

The Waco incident refers to a standoff between federal law enforcement authorities and the Branch Davidian religious sect in Waco, Texas, in 1993. The incident started on February 28, 1993, when Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms agents attempted to execute a search warrant at the Mount Carmel Center, home to the Branch Davidians, an apocalyptic Christian movement, for their alleged illegal possession of firearms.

Much like Ruby Ridge, mass death could've been avoided because the raid itself wasn't needed and was already compromised before it started. Branch Davidians and their leader, David Koresh, were stockpiling weapons in preparation for the end of the world. The ATF spent a lot of time, money, and effort looking into the Davidians and Koresh in particular, and they had a warrant out for Koresh's arrest. The ATF also had informants who had access to the compound and knew Koresh's daily life and routine, like how he liked to go for runs every day, so he could have been arrested any time he was outside the compound. Instead, the ATF saw this as an opportunity to build their reputation and sent a large group of street agents to the Davidian compound to serve search and arrest warrants in a high-profile operation.

Since Koresh had been telling the Davidians that the "forces of Satan" would attack the compound at the beginning of the Apocalypse, which was the basis of their entire religious movement, the Davidians fought back when the agents pulled up to their compound, got out of the cattle trailers and started attacking. Over ninety heavily armed agents in paramilitary gear were there to serve the warrant while three helicopters from the National Guard circled above. The raid team pulled back after losing several people, and the siege began. The deaths of the ATF agents were called a national tragedy.^[1]

At the start of the siege, there were about 130 Christian men, women, and children living in the compound. The FBI took over the investigation after the incident turned into a 51-day siege. In an effort to persuade the Branch Davidians to leave the compound, the FBI employed a number of strategies, including cutting off the compound's water and electricity, blasting loud

music, turning on bright lights, and using tear gas. During this time, the media, the ATF and FBI told many lies to the public and portrayed the Christian Branch Davidians as a Jim Jones-style cult in which Koresh had complete control. As well as serving as their leader, Koresh was revered among them as a prophet. He never claimed to be a Christ-like figure. No one was being held at the compound against their will. Members entered and left as freely as they pleased. It was little more than a church organization that had ideas that weren't necessarily considered to be the norm. The town's sheriff, who claims to have known nearly all 130 of them, attested that they were lovable, considerate, and charitable Christians—the majority of whom were excellent citizens, including Koresh. Regardless, the government and media referred to them as "right wing extremists" and terrorists. The Branch Davidians were treated worse than Hitler, worse than Saddam Hussein, or any alleged enemy of the United States government. ^[2]

Around mid-March, the FBI informed the Branch Davidians that no one would be permitted to leave the property without being shot. Around the same time, the FBI began their psychological operations on the compound, blaring loud noises, grating sounds, and tapes of animal slaughterhouses. The compound was constantly illuminated at night by helicopters and ground-based floodlights, disrupting the peace and depriving residents of sleep. Keep in mind, a portion of the individuals the FBI were terrorizing were innocent children and pregnant mothers. Even though the children were subject to extreme psychological abuse on behalf of their government, they reportedly were less affected by it than their parents, and the older children bravely offered their parents emotional support while the siege took place.

The FBI destroyed every piece of private property around the facility, including all of the members' cars, on March 18. A month later, Koresh announced that, in accordance with one of their core beliefs, God had given him the order to write the Seventh Seal and surrender to the agents peacefully. Once again, the Davidians were warned that if they tried to leave the building, they would be fired upon.

The same day Koresh announced plans of a peaceful surrender to the members, a tank rammed through the dining room wall where they were gathered, crushing twenty members. Federal agents began firing into the dining room area at random. Twelve Davidian members, six men and six women, were slaughtered by federal agents in this initial attack.

A few hours later, at dawn, two tanks with pressurized CS gas attachments on their turrets entered the facility from opposite ends and injected hundreds of pounds of gas into every room. CS gas, fatal in high quantities, especially to children, was found to be present despite initial claims that it was tear gas. Moreover, this gas is quite combustible and produces fireballs when lit. The powder from this gas was present in every room of the Davidian compound. ^[3]

The Davidians had gas masks, but none small enough for the children. In attempt to save them from the attack, Davidians moved the women and children to a lower storm bunker where they were wrapped with blankets. Once the compound was covered in gas, one of the tanks slammed its turret into the bunker housing the women and children and released gas for two

hours straight.^[4]

When the tanks ran out of gas, mortars filled with flammable tear gas were fired into every window. Fire broke out at both ends of the building and quickly spread throughout. Temperatures were said to be above 3000 degrees because of the chemical accelerant. Firefighters tried to get close, but the FBI told them they couldn't "for their own safety." After the fire was put out and the siege was over, there was nothing left but a pile of rubble and a flagpole. 52 adults and 27 children, including whole families, died that day, thanks to the actions of federal agents.^[5]

Nine people survived the siege, all telling stories of their friends and family members trying to escape the fire only to be shot by agents outside. The nine survivors were detained and imprisoned alongside those who had turned themselves in following the initial siege. ^[6]

While the Branch Davidians' constitutional rights were clearly violated and it's apparent that the FBI and law enforcement overreacted, after numerous investigations into the incident, it was determined that neither the US government nor the law enforcement agencies had broken any laws, because the US government investigated themselves and found themselves not guilty. On the last day of the siege, the FBI used tear gas, and it was acknowledged that this may have contributed to the compound fire. ^[7]

Both Ruby Ridge and Waco demonstrated the federal government's ability to use disproportionate force against a government critic or conservative group, serving as an example to anyone questioning their government. Even today, treasonous mainstream media continues to run articles about how the Waco siege shaped the "far-right" extremist landscape to make way for the January 6th attacks, totally ignoring that the federal government was the aggressor and the one at fault. ^{[8][9]}

^[1] <https://www.atf.gov/our-history/remembering-waco>

^[2] <https://www.washingtonpost.com/books/2023/01/27/waco-koresh-anniversary-books-paramilitary/>

^[3] <https://www.csmonitor.com/1995/0726/26141.html>

^[4] <https://www.justice.gov/archives/publications/waco/evaluation-handling-branch-davidian-stand-waco-texas-february-28-april-19-1993>

^[5] <https://www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/article/10-things-you-may-not-know-about-waco/>

^[6] <https://www.history.com/news/what-happened-to-the-branch-davidians-after-waco>

^[7] <https://www.8newsnow.com/news/national-news/28-years-ago-today-76-men-women-and-children-died-in-branch-davidian-compound-fire/>

^[8] <https://www.washingtonpost.com/books/2023/01/27/waco-koresh-anniversary-books-paramilitary/>

^[9] <https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1995-04-24-mn-58293-story.html>

THE WALT DISNEY COMPANY

Once upon a time, not so long ago, a people who believed themselves to be free fell under an ever-growing shadow of malice and bondage as their world descended into a war without end...

And out of the chaos of a wounded world emerged an unassuming figure, a man who sought to construct a universe of strange enchantment, a land which might captivate all who longed for a more innocent past—a safe paddock where magic flourished, and the echoes of laughter could deafen the sounds of sirens, bombs, and bullets.

His kingdom soon stretched to an empire, which encouraged children to never grow up and told adults they never had to leave. Unlike the kingdoms of olde, this territory didn't require a dangerous and grueling pilgrimage for a chance to enter its gates. This empire was accessed through the mind.

As the decades passed, the nights seemed longer as the looming shadow blanketed generations, societies, and nations, and alongside it, the magical, happy kingdom found its way onto every television, onto nursery walls, and within classrooms. Most thought nothing of it... and who could blame them? They'd never been outside the paddock, distracted and entertained from birth, the very nature of their reality molded by machinations.

But some escaped the paddock, leaving the gate wide open for others to follow, questioning the true intent of such a grand illusion—what exactly were they being distracted from? What were the real reasons adults were being encouraged to stay children forever? And why did one corporation, seemingly organic in origin and claiming purity in motive, seek to dominate every entertainment medium?

WALT DISNEY

Chances are, we all have the same shared childhood experience of being entertained by *Disney* at some point or another, so let's get to know the man who started the empire, an empire whose exports have become synonymous with absolute goodness: Walt Disney.

Though his bloodline has been the object of speculation over the decades, the most circulated origin story of the pioneer of cartoons and entertainment aimed at children, is that he was born in 1901 in Illinois to his mother, a grammar schoolteacher, and his father, a sometimes farmer, occasional businessman, perpetually unsuccessful entrepreneur and a devout socialist. Though Walt showed artistic promise in his youth and drew cartoons for his high school newspaper, he dropped out of school at age sixteen to join the war effort. Being too young to enlist in the army during the first World War, he managed to get a gig as a Red Cross Ambulance Driver in Paris, ^[1] According to Disney historians, Walt “spoke only positively” of his role in World War I, telling his daughter many years later that it was a “valuable experience” for him, and was quoted telling her that: “if we have to send our boys into the army, we should send them even younger than we do.” ^[2]

After the war, Walt moved to Kansas City to become a newspaper artist, using the connections he built there to pursue a career in film, creating animated commercials for the Kansas City Film Ad company. ^[3] In 1922, Walt followed a similar path to his brother Roy in establishing even deeper connections, pursuing an initiated variety of brotherhood and rumored secret wisdom. Walt joined the DeMolay, a fraternal organization for young men ages 12 to 21, which was founded in Kansas City and named after the Grand Master of the Knights Templar, a masonic faction with its documented original purpose of “protecting Christian pilgrims” on their journey to the Holy Land —Jerusalem. ^[4] The Templars became a major military power during the Crusades and were reportedly exempt from taxes and “nearly all civil laws and authority” but were purged from France during the 1300's after some Templars were tortured and confessed to worshipping idols like the Baphomet and having a little too much male bonding, if you know what I mean. Allegedly. All the idol worship and other extracurriculars have since been denied by the order.

Shortly after branching out on his own, Walt's new business of live action and animated fairytales went bankrupt, but that wasn't the end for Walt and his cartoons, of course. After moving to Hollywood in 1923, Walt and his brother Roy formed the Disney Brothers Studio, which has since evolved into the Walt Disney Company we know now. He married one of his artists, Lillian, along the way, fathering one daughter with her and adopting the second, though for many years, the Disney family went along with the story that Lillian had given birth. ^[5]

These were the early days of the Disney kingdom: Walt's iconic Mickey Mouse character first debuted in 1928, along with his girlfriend, Minnie Mouse. After Mickey's success, Walt, his

wife, Lillian, and brother Roy toured Europe, where they visited the British royal family and political elites. That same year, in 1935, Walt was even presented with a medal from the League of Nations, which recognized his character, Mickey, as a “symbol of universal goodwill”. [6]

Back in the United States, Walt’s first animated feature film *Snow White and the Seven Dwarves* came during the midst of the Great Depression: with its target audience being children. But not all stories in Walt’s life had a fairytale ending, in 1938, Walt’s mother died in an accident at her home in Hollywood that Walt and Roy had bought their parents after *Snow White*’s success...Walt’s mother complained of problems with the furnace leaking upon moving in, which was reportedly addressed by Walt’s studio repairmen but not fixed entirely. Only a few days later, she and her husband were found asphyxiated in their home, though Walt’s father survived. [7]A very specific trend emerged in the feature films released after Disney’s mother’s death: Pinocchio, Bambi, Peter Pan, Cinderella, Belle...the main characters didn’t have a mother...The guilt of Walt’s mother’s death became the go-to explanation of why so many of the major Disney characters were motherless. But was that really the true reason or a convenient excuse? [8]

DISNEY AND THE MILITARY

The first leg of Walt's career seemed to be marked by creative desire, glimpses of success, his brother Roy's business choices, personal tragedy, and a propensity towards bankruptcy, but all that changed with the second World War. Revealed in documents re-opened through the Freedom of Information Act, prior to the official beginning of WWII, Walt was recruited by the FBI to spy on Hollywood as a paid asset; Walt even had underlings who reported to him on official spy business. ^[9] Walt expanded from an individual asset, to establishing the Walt Disney Company as a government contractor, and the United States military parked themselves at Disney's studios only one day after Pearl Harbor. His studios cranked out instructional military films, war bond advertisements, and endless propaganda for the war machine. Mickey played a huge role in WWII, with his likeness painted on aircrafts to lift the spirits of the men fighting. Mickey helped children feel safer during the war—with a line of issued gas masks resembling the face of the mouse, making the masks seem less threatening. "Mickey Mouse" was even the password of the Allies for the infamous D-day invasion of 1944. ^[10]

But was D-day any less bloody because of a silly password? Was the reality of war any different because of the cartoons painted on the sides of aircrafts? Were children any safer because their gas masks had Mickey Mouse on them? Of course not. But one image managed to invoke specific feelings linked to childhood, altering the perception of all who looked upon it, and that's how this rodent became an emblem of hope, of Americana, and of the middle class. That's the magic of Disney.

Following WWII, Disney diversified. Walt had created a successful company. He'd had some wins along the way. But what transformed his kingdom into an empire was his utilization of television as a medium, becoming a pioneer in the new frontier. 1950 marked the first Disney television broadcast, which proved successful in advertising his new film, *Alice in Wonderland*. As a result, ABC Studios and Walt struck a deal: in exchange for the development of two network series, *Disneyland* and the *Mickey Mouse Club*, ABC Studios agreed to invest in Walt's dream of a utopia: a Disneyland entertainment mecca, featuring character stories, watered down versions of American history, and adventure, which opened in Anaheim, California in 1955.

Furthering his television resume was his curious collaboration with one of Operation Paperclip's famous transplants, Wernher von Braun, who broadcasted three films about space exploration through the Walt Disney studios with a goal of creating interest in the United States' government's future space program, which Von Braun later pursued with his NASA career. ^[11]



Walt Disney and Dr. Wernher von Braun, 1954

Walt had established a Mecca on the west coast, but the east coast was his next conquest, more specifically, a swamp in Orlando, Florida, where the CIA helped him establish what would be known as the happiest place on earth, Walt Disney World, and with a few lies, false identities, you know...a little of this, a little of that—his dream came to fruition. But tragically, Walt died of lung cancer, probably a result of his seventy cigarettes a day habit, before his kingdom within a swamp opened. ^[12]

As we reflect upon the life and character of Walt Disney, it's clear that his success was directly tied to his ability to captivate young children. He understood the value of an individual's attention, aggressively marketing his utopia to toddlers who grew up to be life-long fans and adults who wished to revisit his nostalgia machine. To this day, his animated films hold widespread recognition—in respect to childhood entertainment, they can't be touched, as they function as allegory on personal identity, teaching children about their relationships to others, as well as to society—with the underlying message blanketed in an attractive world of fantasy and adventure.

As we look back on Disney's evolution, it's unclear if Walt envisioned what his company would become, or if he was just a frozen popsicle of a vessel that was commandeered postmortem, a Trojan horse by which subversive agendas were unleashed in the most unexpected of places: on the walls of the nurseries our mothers and fathers so lovingly decorated, within the

safety of our living rooms, while we were parked on the couch on Saturday mornings, and even in the confines of public school classrooms, when we were learning about the history of the world.

AFTER WALT

This is where we arrive at the part where I'm supposed to focus on the hidden symbolism and Easter eggs that popped up through the animation process, the 666 that is hidden within Walt Disney's logo, the sexual images within Disney posters, and the perverted suggestions and undertones that are not appropriate for the target audience. We could discuss what goes on underground in the tunnel network below Disney that is less than innocent in nature, the deaths that have occurred and been covered up at the Disney Parks, and even the overt masonic influence at Disneyland, like the members-only exclusive Club 33, the number 33 seemingly in reference to the number of degrees of freemasonry, and the floor of the restaurant sporting the masonic black and white checkerboard, representing the ultimate dichotomy: the good and evil of human life; the same checkered floor rumored to have paved Solomon's temple—of which the toolbox of one of the original builders can be seen at Disney's Jungle River.^[13]

It was after Walt's death that the Walt Disney Company began to establish itself not only as a teaching machine for developing young minds, but as a prolific worldwide distributor of entertainment—resulting in what the Walt Disney company is today: a global cultural face.

The Disney of today is an unchecked global monopoly, slithering by uncriticized because of its unrelenting campaign to produce a wholesome image. Since Disney is synonymous with childhood virtue, mom and dad think it's more than okay to leave their toddler alone in the room with perhaps the most rogue babysitter the world has ever seen. This mega corporation realized long ago the potential of children, understanding that one day, those children would be adults like you and me. They got their emotional hooks in us when we were young, commandeering our hopes and shaping our interests with images on a screen—our values, our relationships, and how we see the world—all literally programmed into us with the programming we consumed, with Disney being our primary cultural and educational force throughout our early lives.

Remember the Mickey Mouse Club? Who emerged out of that pop culture factory? Major American pop culture icons like Britney Spears, Christina Aguilera, and Justin Timberlake. What was the next phase of the Mickey Mouse Club? Non-stop, around-the-clock Disney programming featuring seemingly organic, fresh faces. Do you remember the absolute sensation that was Hannah Montana? ^[14]And who starred in that? Miley Cyrus. What's she up to now? We grew up watching these people, attempting to emulate them because we were too young to know ourselves.

Don't get me wrong, parents hold a great deal of responsibility over their own child's indoctrination, but screen time being part of life is heavily marketed to parents as something that is normal, cannot be changed, and is above criticism.

In 2009, it was reported that children ages two to five watched TV for an average of more than thirty-two hours a week. That's like a full-time job of watching TV before the brain is ever

developed. But of course, the way we consume our entertainment has drastically changed over the last ten years, and with it, Disney has adapted. ^[15]

In 2018, 98% of homes with children had a mobile device like a tablet or smartphone, and 42% of children had their own personal device. Meaning more opportunities for megacorporations to monetize childhood, and certainly more chances for Disney to educate children on what it means to be men and women, or a citizen of a country, or even now, what it means to be straight or gay. ^[16]

If children are getting hours of screen time every day, between getting home from school and going to bed, how much time do you reckon that leaves parents to engage in meaningful conversation with their children, after these parents get home from a job where they're overworked and underpaid?

On average, parents get way more screen time than their offspring, but when they sit down in front of a black box to be entertained, how many of them realize they're consuming the same entertainment as their children? Wanna catch a football game on ESPN? That's Disney. True crime episode on A&E? Disney. Pawn Stars on History Channel? Disney. A new Star Wars movie with a feminist agenda? Disney. The latest Avengers installment centered around the theme of depopulation? Disney. Turn off the television and open up YouTube to watch your favorite alternative media personality? Well, they might be Disney, too. ^[17]

In 2019, Disney purchased the TV and film assets of 21st Century Fox to the tune of 71.3 billion dollars, meaning the handful of mega-corporations that controlled our media just got smaller. ^[18]

Welcome to the illusion of choice in the land of the free, where the only way out is seeing through the magic, bearing witness to the reality before us: Disney isn't as innocent and wholesome as it seems.

^[1] <https://d23.com/this-day/walt-disney-enlists-in-red-cross-ambulance-corps/>

^[2] <https://demolay.org/the-most-famous-demolay-of-all-walt-disney/>

^[3] <https://waltinkc.weebly.com/the-kansas-city-years.html>

^[4] https://www.mouseplanet.com/8184/Walt_and_DeMolay

^[5] <https://www.eastbaytimes.com/2005/06/30/disneys-daughter-reflects-on-life-with-her-father/>

^[6] <https://www.eastbaytimes.com/2005/06/30/disneys-daughter-reflects-on-life-with-her-father/>

^[7] <https://www.grunge.com/469003/why-walt-disney-felt-responsible-for-his-mothers-death/>

^[8] https://www.huffpost.com/entry/disney-characters-moms_n_5825428

^[10] <https://www.businessinsider.com/walt-disney-world-war-ii-anti-tank-rifle-2016-7>

^[11] https://www.nasa.gov/centers/marshall/history/vonbraun/disney_article.html

^[12] <https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-the-cia-helped-disney-conquer-florida>

^[13] <https://www.disneytouristblog.com/club-33-disneyland-photos-history-review/>

- [14] <https://www.refinery29.com/en-us/2016/03/104264/mickey-mouse-clubhouse-90s>
- [15] <https://www.npr.org/sections/ed/2017/10/19/558178851/young-children-are-spending-much-more-time-in-front-of-small-screens>
- [16] <https://www.pewinternet.org/2018/05/31/teens-social-media-technology-2018/>
- [17] <https://digiday.com/media/disney-maker-studios/>
- [18] <https://www.ajc.com/entertainment/disney-acquisition-fox-finalized-what-does-disney-own-now/96R4YH6WLDXPQISZbKwiAM/>

THE WARBURG FAMILY

Another warlord bankster family: the prominent German-Jewish banking family of Warburg. The Warburgs are less known than the Rockefellers, Rothschilds, and even the DuPonts, but they've been highly influential in shaping history as a hidden hand behind the scenes. The Warburgs came from the Jewish del Banco family in Venice, which was one of the wealthiest families in Venice in the early 1500s. In the 16th century, when restrictions were put on banking and the Jewish community, they ran away to Bologna and then to Warburg, Germany, which is where they got their name. ^[1] In the 17th century, the family moved back to Altona, Germany—meanwhile the Rothschilds were in Frankfort at the time. Altona is where M. M. Warburg & Co. was founded in 1798, making it one of the oldest investment banks in the world that is still in business. M.M.Warburg & Co., Warburg Pincus, and S. G. Warburg & Co. are all banks that were started by Warburg family members. The Warburgs became one of the richest and most influential banking families in Europe by the late 19th century as a result of the business being passed down through the generations.^[2]

Much like how the Rothschild sons fanned out across Europe and America, intent on solidifying their banking empire, Felix and Paul Warburg left Germany and moved to the US to do just that. Felix married Frieda Schiff, daughter of banker Jacob H. Schiff. (The Jewish Museum is now in the house where Felix Warburg lived in New York City.) Paul Warburg, who had already divorced his two previous wives, married Solomon Loeb's daughter Nina Loeb, with Solomon Loeb being part of the infamous New York investment firm, Kuhn, Loeb & Company. Paul became a partner there, too. Meanwhile, Paul's other brothers were well-known bankers in Germany, positioning him closely with every major financial and industrial company in the United States and across Europe. During this time, Paul's German relative, Otto Warburg, was chosen as the World Zionist Organization leader in 1911, and Paul's brother, Max Warburg, represented Germany in the 1919 Paris Peace Conference at Versailles, contributing to the Weimar Republic and its fallout. ^{[3][4]}

THE FEDERAL RESERVE

Paul Warburg is credited with being the founder of the Federal Reserve. Russell Leffingwell, who served as Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, head of the Council on Foreign Relations, and chairman of J.P. Morgan, said that Paul Warburg did "yeoman's service in preaching the doctrines and practices of modern [central] European banking" while all other "friends of sound money" were too busy fighting against the "free silver" movement to think about the need for currency reform.^[5] Basically, Paul served as a "financial liaison" between Germany and the US, but he claimed he was frustrated by what he viewed as the primitive, disorganized, and decentralized US banking system. So, he sought to change the system held in such poor esteem.

In 1907, "A Plan for a Modified Central Bank," Warburg's first official reform plan, was published in *The New York Times Annual Financial Review*. Paul suggested ways to stop panics like the big one that would happen later that year. He also said what he thought were the "evils" of the system in the United States: "decentralization of reserves and the immobilization of [commercial] paper." To fix this, he pushed for the creation of an American discount market and a commercial paper like the ones in Europe. Part of this system was based on the "real bills" doctrine, which said that the amount of money should change to meet the "legitimate" short-term needs of business and trade. By only letting banks borrow against short-term loans, the real bills doctrine, in theory, provided liquidity through the discounting (or selling) of loans and kept a central bank from making more money. Warburg also suggested making a "central reserve," or central bank, that would hold the reserve funds of member banks. This way, a bank that needed cash could get access to all of the reserve funds at once. He said that both the discounting and the reserve ideas would help make money and credit more flexible and keep interest rates steady.

The Panic of 1907 hit several months later. The severity of the crash raised public awareness of monetary and banking system issues (problem-reaction-solution). Congress felt pressured to act. The May 1908 Aldrich-Vreeland Act authorized emergency currency and established a bipartisan National Monetary Commission to explore central banking and other monetary and banking reforms.^[6]

In the May 1915 issue of *Century Magazine*, there was an article about Paul Warburg and how he freed the banking system in the United States:

“Paul M. Warburg is probably the mildest-mannered man that ever personally conducted a revolution... He stepped forth simply armed with an idea. And he conquered. That is the amazing thing. A shy, sensitive man, he imposed his idea on a nation of a hundred million people.”^[7]

In 1910, a senator named Nelson Aldrich, who later married into the Rockefeller family,

backed Warburg's plan. Aldrich invited Warburg and a few other bankers to a private, secret meeting on Jekyll Island, just off the coast of Georgia, in 1910. There, they talked about building a central bank in the United States, but it would be owned by a private bank—meaning the private bank and its members would benefit. That's where the Creature from Jekyll Island was born. A year later, Aldrich pitched the idea of a central banking system to the U.S. Congress as the "Aldrich Plan," but Congress wasn't sold, and it was voted down.^[8]

Persistence, patience, and a generous dollop of manipulation were the key ingredients in getting the Federal Reserve Act signed into law on December 23, 1913. From 1914 to 1918, Paul was a governor of the Federal Reserve; in other words, he was the top thug that sat at the head of the banking cartel that overthrew the United States monetary system.^[9]



Federal Reserve Board: P. Warburg, J.S. Williams, W.G. Harding, A.C. Miller, C.S. Hamlin, W.G. McAdoo, Fred. Delano

During World War II, the Warburg family was compelled to leave Germany, taking much of their wealth and possessions with them. They were charged with war profiteering. In order to heal their reputation, James Warburg, son of Paul Warburg, was an advisor to Franklin D. Roosevelt who helped set up the Society for the Prevention of World War III, which functioned as a means to make people in the media and the government more hostile toward post-World War II Germany as part of the Morgenthau plan. The Morgenthau Plan aimed to weaken Germany after World War II by dismantling its arms industry and other military-related businesses. During this time, James served the Roosevelt administration as a propagandist under the future head of the OSS. On February 17, 1950, in appearance before the U.S. Senate

Committee on Foreign Relations, James Warburg stated, “We shall have world government, whether or not we like it. The question is only whether world government will be achieved by consent or by conquest.”^[10]

Since their involvement with the creation of the Federal Reserve, the Warburgs have largely stepped out of the spotlight. However, they’ve managed to maintain their wealth and influence through their banking business, as generations of Warburgs before carved the way for a one world government ran by the centralized banking cartel. The Warburgs of now are enjoying the fruits of their ancestors’ efforts.

^[1] <https://tinyurl.com/2p3zb53h>

^[2] https://digitalcommons.sacredheart.edu/his_fac/99/

^[3] <https://books.google.com/books?id=GecXDQAAQBAJ&pg=PP111#v=onepage&q&f=false>

^[4] <https://www.transatlanticperspectives.org/entries/eric-m-warburg/>

^[5] Russell Leffingwell, "Reserve Banks & the Future", *The Saturday Review of Literature* VII, no. 10, (September 27, 1930), p. 153.

^[6] <https://www.minneapolisfed.org/article/1989/paul-warburgs-crusade-to-establish-a-central-bank-in-the-united-states>

^[7] Harold Kellock. “Warburg the Revolutionist.” *The Century Magazine*, (May, 1915), p. 16.

^[8] <https://tinyurl.com/3twt8s3u>

^[9] <https://www.federalreservehistory.org/people/paul-m-warburg>

^[10] *Senate Report (Senate Foreign Relations Committee) (1950). Revision of the United Nations Charter: Hearings Before a Subcommittee of the Committee on Foreign Relations, Eighty-First Congress. United States Government Printing Office. p. 494. [Testimony on Wikisource](#)*

THE WOJCICKI SISTERS

Do you want to rule the world? Well, have you tried renting out your garage? Seems like some of the most influential people in society had their official deep state origin story begin by being a garage slum lord or a garage renter.

Susan, Anne, and Janet Wojcicki are the Wojcicki sisters. They were raised in the San Francisco Bay Area and are of Jewish-Polish-American ancestry. Their mother, Esther Wojcicki, is a journalist, an educator, and the creator of the Media Arts Program at Palo Alto High School. Their father, Stanley Wojcicki, is a retired professor of physics at Stanford University.

The Wojcicki sisters lent out the garage of their home in Menlo Park, California, which served as the first Google office to Larry Page and Sergey Brin in the company's early days. This was a critical stage in the growth of Google because it gave the business a physical location from which to operate. ^[1]

After graduating from college, Susan Wojcicki worked as a consultant for Bain & Company, went to UCLA for business school, and then accepted a position at Intel. She then had the opportunity to join the startup, Google.^[2] From there, she climbed the corporate ladder, eventually becoming the CEO of YouTube. She has played a key role in making YouTube a “politically correct” platform and pioneered the company's initiatives to fight “misinformation” and “extremist” content on the platform.

Co-founder and CEO of the genetic testing business 23andMe, a DNA testing company which informs customers about their ancestry, health risks, and genetic predispositions, is Anne Wojcicki. 23andme has come under fire for its designer baby patent, ^[3] its lack of informed consent between the customer and the DNA testing company, and its lack of genetic privacy. Sergey Brin, a co-founder of Google, is her ex-husband.^[4]

Janet is the vaccine and big pharma arm of this trio. Janet Wojcicki is a pediatrics professor at the University of California, as well as an anthropologist and epidemiologist. She has recently focused her studies on why certain ethnicities are more vaccine-hesitant than others in the wake of COVID-19—particularly why Latinos are reluctant to roll up their sleeve while whites are lining up in droves to get vaccinated.^{[5] [6]} Puzzling stuff.

[1] https://usatoday30.usatoday.com/tech/techinvestor/corporatenews/2007-07-04-google-wojcicki_N.htm

[2] <https://www.forbes.com/sites/katevinton/2017/05/31/youtube-ceo-susan-wojcicki-on-confidence-women-in-tech-and-why-she-convinced-google-to-buy-youtube/?sh=69a0191c40a1>

[3] <https://www.nature.com/articles/nbt0114-8>

[4] <https://www.cnbc.com/2018/06/18/how-the-wojcickis-parents-raised-23andme-founder-youtube-ceo.html>

[5] <https://tinyurl.com/2p99v43j>

[6] <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.09.25.21264120v1.full>

THE WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM

The World Economic Forum (WEF) is a shadowy nonprofit organization based in Switzerland that is most well-known for its annual summit in Davos, where world leaders from business, politics, academia, and other fields come together to discuss and address global issues pertaining to economic and social development. With its stated purpose to "improve the state of the world by engaging business, political, academic, and other leaders of society to shape global, regional, and industry agendas," the WEF was established in 1971 by German economist Klaus Schwab.^[1]

Business titans like Bill Gates, Mark Zuckerberg, and Jamie Dimon, politicians like Angela Merkel, Emmanuel Macron, and Xi Jinping, and celebrities like Bono and Oprah Winfrey are just a few of the well-known WEF attendees.

CRITICISM OF THE WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM:

- **Exclusivity and elitism:** The WEF is an exclusive and elitist group that does not adequately represent society as a whole and its discussions and decisions are not subject to democratic oversight.
- **Lack of transparency:** The WEF has also come under fire for its alleged lack of openness, with some accusing it of being secretive and withholding crucial details about its decisions and activities.
- **Influence:** The WEF exerts excessive influence over international economic and political policies. Its recommendations and decisions favor big businesses and wealthy individuals over the interests of the general public.

8 PREDICTIONS FOR THE WORLD IN 2030

In 2016, the World Economic Forum published their “8 predictions for the world in 2030”, and in November of 2016, the WEF published these predictions in video form on their social media. ^[2] In 2020, after a wave of backlash, the WEF deleted the tweet. ^[3] Here is a list of their predictions:

1. “You’ll own nothing, and you’ll be happy about it”

Instead, everything you require will be rented and delivered to your door by drone.

2. “The US won’t be the world’s leading superpower” — Instead, a handful of countries will dominate together. (The USA is already mentioned in the past tense by the shadow government. No guns, no US Constitution, no freedom of the press, no privately owned property, no privately owned small enterprises, constant tracking and tracing, sterility vaccinations, and a social credit score to gauge obedience are all part of the deep state takeover of America.)

3. “You won’t die waiting for an organ donor”

Custom organs will be 3D produced on demand rather than transplanted from deceased donors. Additionally, transhumanism is a very large agenda of which this is only a tiny portion.

4. “You’ll eat much less meat”

For the sake of the environment and our health, meat will only be "an occasional treat, not a staple". In other words, only the very wealthy will be able to purchase meat because it will become so expensive and uncommon. The deep state obviously doesn’t care about our health, otherwise they wouldn't use GMOs that are laced with hazardous toxins and glyphosate residue in their meat substitutes.

Since the majority of people will be living in megacities where they will not be able to cultivate their own food, they will need to find alternate protein sources for this program to succeed, which is why deep state agents are encouraging eating bugs and even promoting cannibalism in the mainstream media.

5. “A billion people will be displaced by climate change” — As a result, countries will have to prepare to welcome more refugees.

By "welcoming more refugees," they actually mean that we should do nothing and accept a foreign invasion of groups, predominately young males, who belong to opposing cultures and religions. These groups have no desire to integrate.

6. “Polluters will have to pay to emit carbon dioxide”

There will be a global price on carbon in order to phase out fossil fuels, and the implication is that ultimately, one day, you will be charged for emitting carbon dioxide, or just for breathing. This would serve as a form of population control because only the extremely wealthy would be able to afford having children.

7. “You could be preparing to go to Mars”

The WEF states it will be possible to go to other planets and colonize them once scientists "will have worked out how to keep you healthy in space."

Guess who will be the owner of the Martian colony, mining operations, and all other businesses? An expansion of the empire and the wealth of the "elite" bloodlines and their adherents is represented by the colonization of Mars.

8. "Western values will have been tested to the breaking point"

Western civilization and our shared ideals will gradually disappear.

LINGERING QUESTIONS

Before accepting the tyrannical desires of an unelected shadow government, we should all be asking ourselves and our leaders the following questions:

- *Who cast the deciding vote to establish the WEF?*
- *Who chose its members to serve in those positions?*
- *Who is holding the WEF accountable for its deeds?*
- *How can the WEF freely propose a global reset and the construction of a new global order without fear of repercussions? Why isn't it viewed as a treasonous and violent act?*
- *Why doesn't the USA seem concerned that the WEF is openly talking about its destruction?*

[1] <https://www.weforum.org>

[2]

<https://web.archive.org/web/20201025204621/https://twitter.com/wef/status/7996321740435619>

84

[3] <https://reclaimthenet.org/world-economic-forum-deletes-tweet-after-backlash/>

WOKEISM

“Go woke, go broke.”- author John Ringo's belief that organizations "get woke" to politically correct practices, and, as a result, lose a lot of money.

“Wokeism” is a term that has been used to describe a particular ideology or worldview that emphasizes the importance of social and political issues related to race, gender, and other forms of identity politics. The term "woke" is believed to have originated in African American Vernacular English and has been used to describe a heightened awareness of social and political issues, particularly those related to race and racism. A core tenant of wokeism is outrage.^[1]

Adherents to wokeism believe in the need to actively combat discrimination and inequality in all forms. They argue that marginalized groups such as people of color, women, and members of the LGBTQ+ community, have been systematically oppressed and that it's important to actively work towards dismantling these systems of oppression.

Some examples of wokeism include:

- The belief that race is a social construct, but that it still has a significant impact on people's lives and experiences, and that it's important to actively combat racism. To be an "antiracist," you must agree that our society is racist in every way and that the only way to fix it is to accept sweeping new forms of racial discrimination.
- The belief that gender is not a binary, and that individuals should be free to identify as the gender with which they feel most comfortable.
- The belief that the traditional power structures in society, such as capitalism, are inherently oppressive and need to be dismantled in order to achieve true equality.
- The belief that language and imagery can be used in a way that reinforces harmful stereotypes and that it's important to be mindful of this in order to create a more inclusive society.

^[1] <https://fairporteducationalalliance.org/what-is-wokeism%3F>

WORLD TRADE CENTER 7

How is it possible for two planes to knock down three buildings? In New York City, close to the World Trade Center complex, stood the 47-story skyscraper known as World Trade Center 7 (WTC 7). The official narrative is that the Twin Towers' collapse caused significant damage to the structure, which later caught fire. On September 11, 2001, the structure fell at 5:20 PM.

Theories and debate have surrounded the collapse of WTC 7. According to the National Institute of Standards and Technology, a number of factors, including fire damage, debris damage, and the failure of structural elements, contributed to the collapse. ^[1] ^[2]

However, Before the building actually fell, the *BBC* reported that it would collapse. Using "an unconfirmed report" and claiming that the building had "completely collapsed," the *BBC* reported the collapse of WTC 7 at 4:57 pm EST, 23 minutes before the building actually came down. Furthermore, American businessman, "Lucky" Larry Silverstein, was interviewed years later regarding the destruction of WTC 7, saying: "I remember getting a call from the fire department commander, telling me they were not sure they would be able to contain the fire. I said, 'Oh, we've had such terrible loss of life—the smartest thing to do is pull it'. And they made that decision to pull, and we watched the building collapse." Silverstein implied that WTC 7 was already rigged for demolition. The *BBC*'s initial coverage of WTC 7's collapse, in addition to Larry Silverstein's recollection, provides strong evidence that WTC 7 was brought down through controlled demolition. ^[3]

The *BBC* later went on to say that the initial reports of the building collapsing were based on journalist phone calls and eyewitness accounts and were influenced by the confusion and chaos of the situation. They expressed regret for the oversight and insisted that their reporting was founded on the most accurate information at the time.

I have to wonder, one day in the future, will the majority finally be brave enough to ask tough questions? Will they be ready to accept the truth? Will psychologists try to figure out what it was that kept so many people from seeing such an obvious lie? Will historians use the attacks of September 11th and the aftermath as a cautionary tale of what happens when the collective wanders so far away from common sense and rational thought, allowing the shadow government to manipulate and control over every aspect of their lives?

[1] <https://canada.constructconnect.com/dcn/news/government/2017/11/911-destruction-controlled-demolition-fact-fiction>

[2] https://www.fema.gov/pdf/library/fema403_ch5.pdf

[3] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ba9NBh9brpY>

YURI BEZMENOV

A KGB defector chillingly prophesied modern America 39 years ago. The Soviet journalist and KGB propagandist, Yuri Bezmenov, who defected to Canada in 1970, is well-known for his ideas on ideological subversion. He asserted that the Soviet Union had been subverting Western societies from within, using a strategy known as "ideological subversion." Instead of employing military force, he described this process as being gradual and subtle, altering how people think and behave. ^[1]

1. Demoralization: This is the first stage of ideological subversion and is characterized by a long-term process of undermining the moral and spiritual values of society. This stage can take several years to complete, and it is designed to weaken the society's sense of self-worth and to create a sense of apathy and cynicism.

2. Destabilization: This is the second stage of ideological subversion and is characterized by a short-term process of creating political and economic instability. This stage is designed to weaken the society's ability to resist external control and to create a sense of chaos and confusion.

3. Crisis: This is the third stage of ideological subversion and is characterized by a period of intense conflict and upheaval. This stage is designed to create a crisis in the society, which can be used to justify the implementation of external control.

4. Normalization: This is the fourth and final stage of ideological subversion and is characterized by the establishment of a new political, social, and economic system. This stage is designed to create a sense of acceptance and normalization of the new system among the population, and to solidify external control over the society.

^[1]<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jFfrWKHB1Gc>

CLOSING THOUGHTS

There's something about the lore surrounding the American Revolution, our nation's creation story, that stirs something inside of me. Yes, I know the three percent story is mostly a myth. Yes, I know history is written by the victors and forever manipulated by those in power. I don't care.

The fact is, Americans didn't win against the British because they had more skill, more resources, or even more talent in battle. George Washington lost more battles than he won. Americans suffered terrible loss after terrible loss at the hands of their enemy, they took hit after hit, but it was their ability to fight to live to see another day that allowed them to defeat the greatest navy the world had ever seen.

Maybe it's just a story, one we were told from the time we were school aged children, and we've heard it so many times that we want it to be true. But stories have power. Even though this book contains story after story of evil doings performed in secret and against the American people and much of the world, at my core I am an optimist. I believe that through educating the masses, encouraging awareness of these issues, we can once again reclaim our freedom and declare victory over the cabal.

SPECIAL THANKS

Internet friends, thank you for supporting me through the years. Please continue to ask questions in the fearless pursuit of truth.

Thank you to my family for their support and help while I wrote this book. Thank you to the friends who encouraged me to write it.

Also thank you to [David Orland Brown](#) for helping me edit this book! It was no small task.
Thank you.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR



Since 2016, Reallygraceful has been a professional filmmaker, writer and journalist. She creates videos connecting history to current events in order to better comprehend the current landscape of politics, culture creation and global theater.

Write to Grace at reallygraceful@reallygraceful.com

Follow Grace on social media:

<https://linktr.ee/reallygracefulvids>

